

# RELA TORIO

[www.ces.uc.pt](http://www.ces.uc.pt)  
centro de estudos sociais

## ACTIVITIES 2007

Centro de Estudos Sociais  
Laboratório Associado  
Faculdade de Economia  
da Universidade de Coimbra

Colégio de S. Jerónimo  
Apartado 3087  
3001-401 Coimbra, Portugal

T. +351 239 855 570  
F. +351 239 855 589  
[www.ces.uc.pt](http://www.ces.uc.pt)  
[ces@ces.uc.pt](mailto:ces@ces.uc.pt)



<b>Index</b>	1
Executive Summary	3
<b>1. Expanding and consolidating research activities</b>	6
1.1. Scientific Organization	6
1.2. Strengthening the research team	30
1.3. Research Projects	32
1.4. Interaction with other national and international research units	37
<b>2. Advanced Research Training</b>	42
2.1. CES Prize for Young Social Scientists from Portuguese-Speaking Countries	42
2.2. Annual Cycle of Young Social Scientists	42
2.3. Doctoral Programs	43
2.4. Post-doctoral students	50
2.5. Grants and Scholarships	51
2.6. Participation of young researchers and students in research projects	52
<b>3. Disseminating knowledge</b>	53
3.1. Conferences, seminars and similar events	53
3.2. Advanced training courses	59
3.3. CES Periodicals	60
3.4. Communication Strategies	61
3.5. Website	61
3.6. Outreach activities	63
<b>4. North-South Library</b>	66
4.1. Human resources	66
4.2. Development of the Collections	66
4.3. Outside Users	68
4.4. Dissemination	69
4.5. SIB-UC (Integrated System of Coimbra University Libraries)	69
4.6. Other Activities	69
<b>5. Expanding and requalifying human resources and infrastructures</b>	70
5.1. Human resources	70
5.2. Spaces	71
5.3. Technical Infrastructure	71
<b>6. Scientific Outputs</b>	73
6.1. Summary of 2007 Scientific Outputs	73
6.2. Comparative analysis of 2006 and 2007 Scientifics Outputs	74
6.3. Description	79

**Annexes**

Annex 1 – Researchers

Annex 2 – Junior Researchers

Annex 3 – Doctoral Students

Annex 4 – Post-Doctoral Students

Annex 5 – Seminars and Conferences

Annex 6 – Organisational Structure

Annex 7 - Study Room next to the Library

Annex 8 – Library Extension (project)

## **Executive Summary**

The present report presents the activities developed by the Centre for Social Studies during the year of 2007. As the reader will find throughout the report, the scientific activities of CES have continued to show a significant growth across all areas of activity, revealing strong dynamics and the opening up of new intellectual challenges.

Continuing to nurture the exchange between senior and junior researchers, between lecturers and students and between the CES research community and wider publics, scientific events organised during the previous year have continued to identify the main challenges posed across the four thematic areas that characterize research at the Associate Laboratory: 'Institutions, Regulation and Citizenship', 'New Solidarities: Local, National, Global', 'Science, Technology and Humanities' and 'Cultures and Social Dynamics'. It is difficult to pinpoint one particular event which has marked debates during this year or which had a most memorable intervention by an invited speaker, in a year characterized mostly by the diversity of the different initiatives, and by the initial preparatory work for the celebration of 30 years of activity of CES during 2008. Nevertheless, several events organised in the past year could be highlighted: the organisation of the VI International Meeting of Poets, with the collaboration of CES, brought to Coimbra a large number of Portuguese and foreign poets; in June, the Peace Studies Group organised the Seventh International CISS Millennium Conference; following recent advanced research in this area at CES, a Conference on Islam and Christianity in Dialogue: A political approach, brought interesting reflections with the participation of two leading researchers on these current debates; the seminar on Citizenship, Public Policies and Social Networks, bringing together a network of European and Latin American researchers debated new forms of social citizenship; the conference Governance, Health and Medicine: Opening dialogue between social scientists and users, organised in Paris together with the Centre de Sociologie de l'Innovation, is an example of the new dialogues between social and natural sciences, and the new boundaries between knowledge production and use. Many other important initiatives can be found in the following pages.

These seminars are fully embedded in ongoing activities of the different Research Groups, Observatories and individual research projects and networks, as well as in the activities of the Doctoral Programmes organised in partnership with the School of Economics (FEUC). During this year the new Research Group on Architecture and Urban Studies was created in CES, together with the inclusion of new researchers in this area of studies, further contributing to the integration and dialogue between the social sciences and the humanities which has been a distinctive mark of the Centre. The consolidation of the research team continued with the hiring of a new full-time

researcher within the Associate Laboratory, and the opening of new positions following the 'Ciência 2007' programme. These will contribute to the creation of two new observatories, in addition to the ones described in this report.

Whilst details of the scientific output of the research team are fully included in the report, the synthesis illustrates the broader output, disseminated extensively at national and international levels, following on the continued growth of all indicators at CES in recent years.

CES has continued its line of support to young social scientists from countries with Portuguese as official language. The award of the 2007 CES Prize to two promising social scientists, Clara Sarmento and Susana Noronha, remains as a major initiative at national level in this area. The continuation of the Cycle of Young Social Scientists, which has brought young researchers from different institutions – national and foreign - and across disciplines for seminars and debates at CES, is another example of the concern with the strengthening of the social and human sciences community in Portugal.

The development of the CES/FEUC Doctoral Programmes, which has seen in 2007 the opening of a new program, Democracy in the 21st Century, continues as central to the advanced training programmes promoted at CES. This includes also a series of advanced training programmes, focusing on reaching wider publics, which has continued during the past year.

Still, the wider communication of the results to different actors and society at large remains a challenge. We have looked to strengthen this area, through new dedicated internal staff, the continuation of the implementation of an information management database, and the establishment of a new collaboration with a design office, which has led to the introduction of a new logo, associated to the celebration of the 30 years of CES in 2008, and the renewal of the graphic image. This has been extended to the project of renewing the website organisation and image.

CES publications continued to be published regularly, RCCS, CES Working Papers, Poetry Workshop, Cabo dos Trabalhos and CES Newsletter. The North-South Library has continued its expansion and the integration within the wider University cataloguing system (SIBUC). In addition, following the increasing demand for the library, the reading space for the Library was significantly expanded. The improvement of the infrastructure also continued at different levels.

It has been a very dynamic year as the following pages fully detail, and yet much of the results of work developed during the current year will certainly be more visible in the coming years Annual Reports.

## **1. Expanding and consolidating research activities**

In 2007 CES saw its activity expanded and consolidated at various levels. This has affected the institution's scientific organization through an increasing number of research groups and observatories, the strengthening of the research team and the growing number of research projects, as well as intensive interaction with national and international research units.

### **1.1. Scientific Organization**

#### **1.1.1. Thematic Areas**

The activity of CES–Associate Laboratory is structured around four thematic areas:

##### **Thematic Area 1: Institutions, Regulation and Citizenship**

**Coordinators: José Manuel Pureza and Maria Manuel Leitão Marques**

The basic assumptions that define this area of research are the following:

a) We are experiencing a transition between two different modes of regulation: from state to post-state centred regulatory strategies;

b) The turbulence of this transitional period is expressed in different ways:

- Redesign of institutional models (with both institutional destruction and innovation);
- Increasingly selective access of citizens to the public goods provided by both old and new institutions;
- Growing asymmetries between the traditional scale of regulation (domestic and centralised) and the new scale of problems and challenges (global and disseminated);

Research developed in the last few years within this framework has focused on four major themes:

1. New forms and scales of regulatory strategies;
2. The changing role of the state: from government to governance?
3. Judicial reform and access to the law;
4. Migrations and new demands for institutional performance.

## **Thematic Area 2: New Solidarities: Local, National and Global**

**Coordinators: José Manuel Mendes and Pedro Hespanha**

This thematic area focuses on subjects that have been relevant for the Centre for Social Studies since its foundation. More recently, the work conducted by two of its Research Groups in particular — Social Policies and Citizenship and Work and Trade Unionism — has focused on the following main topics:

- the new welfare pluralism;
- alternative production systems;
- North/South sustainable development assistance;
- trade-unionism and the transformation of work;
- social classes and social inequalities.

Concerning welfare pluralism, special attention has been given to social protection produced informally by civil society, through the work of communities, social networks and primary groups, in the context of what we call the *welfare society*. Studying the importance of the third sector in Portugal where relations between the State and society are concerned, has also been relevant for this Thematic Area.

Research on North/South sustainable development assistance has led to comparative studies (mainly between Europe and Brazil) of new and old inequalities, the impact of globalisation on uncertainty and social risk and the analysis of social domination, discrimination and “social apartheid”.

The analysis and evaluation of activation policies, equal opportunities policies and the participation of women in the labour market have been central to this Thematic Area.

The study of trade-unionism and labour relations, in an international context of increasing precariousness and delocalisation, has been crucial to the understanding of the local, national and global dynamics pertaining to work and employment.

Research on the Portuguese class structure and social mobility patterns — in recent years in cooperation with a Lisbon team (ISSP 1999 project, coordinated by researchers from ICS) — has had as its main objective the development of an international comparative perspective. This work has been complemented with a generational study of social protest and the configurations that facilitate or hinder participatory democracy.



### **Thematic Area 3: Sciences, Technologies and the Humanities**

**Coordinators: António Sousa Ribeiro and João Arriscado Nunes**

A central concern of the work carried out in this area is the current transformation in knowledge production and the emergence of new areas and configurations of knowledge which have led to three main developments:

1. the reconceptualisation of society and culture on the basis of the centrality of knowledge;
2. the relevance of knowledge as a resource and a condition for active citizenship and participation;
3. the need for a global perspective on what counts as knowledge, how different kinds of knowledge are produced, distributed and socially appropriated, and how issues of justice come to be formulated in relation to the capacity for knowledge production, access to knowledge and the relationship between forms of knowledge.

Research developed in recent years within this framework has focused on:

- public debate and regulation in areas including genetics, medically assisted reproduction, biotechnology, the environment and health;
- the production of knowledge in biomedicine and the life sciences;
- the mapping of research and training in medicine, health and society in Europe;
- the governance of science and technology and of scientific citizenship;
- the relationship between literary discourses and the problematics of knowledge in modernity and postmodernity;
- the uses of language, in particular in diasporic situations;
- questions of intercultural translation;
- memory, construction of identities, and cultural representation;
- indigenous and peasant knowledges and biodiversity;
- rival knowledges in postcolonial contexts;
- issues in intercultural education.

### **Thematic Area 4: Cultures and Social Dynamics**

**Coordinators: Carlos Fortuna and José Reis**

This area focuses on a variety of topics of combined socio-cultural and economic relevance, including, among others, the cultural sustainability of cities, economic change and cultural hybridisation, mobility and migration, the process of

territorialisation of identities, and issues related to innovation, participation and governance. Research in this area is structured around the following sub-areas involving different Research Groups:

1) Urban cultures: (i) agents, processes and the impact of the growth and modernization of cities; (ii) conditions for governance and cultural sustainability of cities; (iii) markets of goods, services and cultural equipment; (iv) the processes of heritage-protection in and ethnicization of urban landscapes; (v) information and the binomial participation/exclusion in community life; (vi) the dispute over and politicization of city spaces; (vii) identities, modes of representation and resources of cities in contexts of intercity competition.

2) Local cultures: (i) territorialized identities; (ii) the persistence of pre-modern material cultures; (iii) local cultures and urban agglomeration; (iv) commodification of the cultural objects of local communities; (v) institutionalization of cultural agents; (vi) policies of empowerment and incentive to participation; (vii) cultural pluralism; (viii) the reinvention of local knowledges; (ix) innovation and cultural change.

3) Diaspora cultures: (i) emigration and identities; (ii) "frontier" cultural situations; (iii) multiculturalism; (iv) cultural hybridization; (v) inter-ethnicities; (vi) relocalized languages: discourses and identities in the context of emigration; (vii) the cultural market of diasporas.

The research activities developed in these thematic areas are organized by Research Groups and Observatories. Currently, there are eleven research groups and five observatories. In 2007 the Research Group *Architecture and Urbanism*, the *Observatory of Participation Practices (PP-Peoples)* and the *Observatory of Risk (OSIRIS)* were created.

### **1.1.2. Research Groups**

A significant part of the research dynamics at CES revolves around research groups. These groups are created around specific thematic areas, disciplinary and academic research traditions and/or research interests being developed in this interdisciplinary environment. Activity in research groups includes, among other things, periodic meetings, coordination of seminars, workshops and training courses, coordination of research projects and postgraduate programmes, as well as national and international research networks. This year, CES holds 11 research groups. A description of their activities in 2007 follows.

## ● Architecture and Urbanism

Coord.: António José Bandeirinha

In 2007, CES's activity was reinforced by the creation of a new nucleus in the area of Architecture and Urbanism: the Nucleus for Architecture and Urban Studies (NUEAU). In addition to a number of ongoing individual projects, two collective research projects in Urbanism and two in Architecture are being developed.

The two lines of research in Urbanism consist of:

- a) Urban morphologies, for the time being centred on establishing a methodology grounded on formal analysis conducive to an effective contribution of knowledge in History of Urbanism in the planning activities devoted to the protection and development of urban areas at risk;
- b) The culture of the Portuguese territory in the old Northern Province of the Indian State. This has as its touch-stone the results of a research project which has created a data base in SIG, on the presence of the Portuguese in the Greater Mumbai geographical/metropolitan area; it now shows great potential for development in interaction with sociology and anthropology specialists, namely where matters of migration, religious communities, minorities, etc. are concerned; this research line further shows major potential in that it may expand territorially, namely to Goa.

The two research lines in Architecture consist of:

- Architecture and territory in the twentieth century takes as its point of departure the current urban and territorial environments, to a large extent forged by periodic or structuring interventions carried out throughout the twentieth century; it is developed on the basis of a set of complementary studies focusing on understanding the architectural and planning practices which shaped this urban and territorial environment, with emphasis on the Portuguese situation, both in the peninsula and in the colonial territories;
- Plastic and architectural expression. This is centred on the individual/space relation in contemporary art, with a research focus on the para-architectural work of art; in the multilateralism and synchronic discontinuity which characterised the visual arts, in the modernist and contemporary experience practices and productions were developed and remain which appropriated

countless aspects of architecture, observing it beyond its capacity of aesthetic construction and positioning it as a singular form of spatialising subjectivity.

In the meanwhile, we are at an advanced stage of preparing the development of a line of research on Estado Novo [New State] Architecture and Urbanism in Luanda and Lourenço Marques. This has been incorporated in the joint application by CES, coordinated by our colleague, Margarida Calafate, together with other European research units.

We are preparing for the second edition of the International Colloquium on the Portuguese Urban Planning universe in March 2009, a decade after this was held in Coimbra, under the responsibility of one of our number and under the institutional aegis of the National Committee for the Commemoration of the Portuguese Discoveries. This event will take place within the context of the University's Cultural Week, which, to the best of our knowledge, will be devoted to the general thematics of the city.

#### ● **City and Urban Culture Studies**

**Coord.: Carlos Fortuna**

The Cities and Urban Cultures Research Group has sought, since the early 1990s, to consolidate an area of research that addresses the most recent issues and dynamics related to urban cultures. It is recognized today that the assessment of these dynamics and their impact plays a key role in decision-making concerning the modernization of societies. In Portuguese society, as in the whole of Europe, questions relating to the emergence of a renewed urban culture or to forms of resistance and assertion of localized cultural expressions, as well as the cultural relevance of different forms of delocalization, have led to the recognition of the need to evaluate, in a rigorous manner, the several socio-cultural parameters that currently influence the forms of organization of social life. Furthermore, this evaluation also demands the comparative analysis with the experiences of non European societies and the development of new theoretical and analytic models capable of improving our understanding of the urban and cultural dynamics that shape contemporary processes of globalization.

Aware of the new needs concerning the evaluation of the relation between culture and society, the Cities and Urban Cultures Research Group has sought to debate questions relating to:

- agents, processes and impact of the growth and modernization of cities
- conditions of governance and cultural sustainability of cities
- the uses of urban public spaces

- markets for cultural goods, services and equipment
- processes of heritage-consolidation and aestheticization of urban landscapes
- information and participation in/exclusion from collective life
- disputes over and politicization of city spaces
- identities, modes of representation and resources for promoting cities in the context of inter-city competitiveness.

We single out the following activities carried out in 2007:

- Completion of the research project: Dynamics of Socio-economic Recomposition of the Historical Centres: the Case of Coimbra (POCI/SOC/60886/2004).
- Completion of the research project: Coimbra Heights: Heritage Revalorising Processes and Socio-Economic and Cultural Recomposition Dynamics (CES/Coimbra University cooperation)
- Completion of the first phase of the study: Permanent Observatory of Aveirense Theatre Audiences (CES/Teatro Aveirense cooperation)
- Completion of the project: Cultural Atlas of the Centre Region (CES/Regional Directorate for Culture in Central Portugal cooperation)
- Work began on the research project: Tourist Flows in the Historical Centre of Coimbra: Integrated Management of Urban Tourism Equipment (with the support of PIQTUR – Directorate-General for Tourism and Coimbra University)
- Development of the projects: Compared Urban Studies (with the support of GRICES and CAPES and Compared Urban Research Brazil-Portugal: Cities, Heritage and Consumerism (with the support of CNPq - CPLP MCT/CNPq nº 059/2005). These projects are headed by CES and the Federal University of Sergipe and involve a further two Portuguese institutions (the School of Economics, Coimbra, and the Sociology Institute of the Faculty of Letters, Porto University) and five Brazilian institutions (Ceará Federal University; Amazonia Federal University; Sao Paulo University; Pontifical Catholic University, Sao Paulo; State University of Campinas – UNICAMP)
- Energising the Brazil/Portugal Urban Studies Network (online forum)

- Participating in the course: Urban Management and Quality of Life, promoted by the Coimbra Town Council (Training Entity: Instituto Pedro Nunes; with the participation of Carlos Fortuna, Carina Gomes, Claudino Ferreira, Paulo Peixoto).
- Participating in the Alcultur Meetings promoted by Cultideias (Almada, February with the participation of Carlos Fortuna, Paulo Peixoto and Paula Abreu).
- Participating in the V Euro-American Campus for Cultural Cooperation under the Organisation of Ibero-American States (OEI) (Almada, May; with the participation of Carlos Fortuna, Claudino Ferreira and Paula Abreu).
- Cooperating with the Office for Coimbra University's application to UNESCO.
- Organising 7 seminars at CES (cf. Annex 5)

### ● **Science, Technology and Society**

**Coord.: João Arriscado Nunes and Tiago Santos Pereira**

The Science, Technology and Society Research Group focuses on domains such as the sociology of science, scientific policy, scientific and cognitive citizenship, multicultural conceptions of knowledge, north-south relationships in areas such as intellectual property rights and knowledge, relations between health and environment and science and the law.

The main objective of the research group is to create a debate and working platform, promoting cooperation between researchers and graduate students who have research interests in these domains or in participating in debates in progress on these issues.

In 2007 the following activities can be singled out:

- Organising the II World Regional Meeting on Research, Inequality through Science and Technology. Several international guests participated, along with the team working on the ResIST project, 18-20 January 2007
- Co-organising a Scenario Workshop on nanotechnology - Royal Geographical Society of London, 1-3 March
- Focus group with Patient Associations within the context of MEDUSE, Centre for Social Studies, 12 March 2007

- Focus group with Patient Associations withing the MEDUSE project, Centre for Social Studies, 19 March 2007
- Co-organising, with UNESCO-BRESCE, of the Workshop: Science, Technology and Innovation Indicators: Trends and Challenges in Southeastern Europe, Skopje, former-Jugoslavia Republic of Macedonia, 27-31 March 2007
- Training Course (in partnership with CEFA): Participatory Budgets in Europe: an Unconventional Presentation, 22 and 23 June 2007
- Conference: The Dynamics of Patient and Health Organisations in Europe (co-organising with Centre de Sociologie de l'Innovation), École des Mines de Paris, 10 and 11 July 2007
- Workshops: Health and Sickness in the Intersection of Biology, the Environment and Society, 22 and 23 October 2007
- Seminar of the NONIUS Network: Towards the European Research Area: Knowledge Creation and Circulation in Portugal (co-organised with CISEP, DINÂMIA, CIPES, CICS/UM) - Lisbon, 16 November 2007
- Cycle: Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genomic Era (co-organised with the Centre for Neurosciences of Coimbra University)
- Organising 6 seminars at CES (cf. Annex 5)

### ● Migration Studies

**Coord.: Maria Ioannis Baganha**

Twenty years ago, with over 4 million Portuguese living abroad and a few tens of thousands of foreign citizens within its borders, Portugal could hardly be called a country of immigration. Today, with almost 500,000 immigrants and several tens of thousands of nationals leaving the country for temporary or permanent work abroad, Portugal has decidedly become a country of both emigration and immigration, thus representing a singular case within the European context. Given this reality, the Migration Studies Research Group has been paying special attention to this specific feature of Portuguese society, conducting qualitative and quantitative studies in the following thematic areas:

- Portuguese emigration in the context of international migrations: past experiences and current trends (especially the resurgence of Portuguese migratory out-flows)
- Immigration in Portugal;

- The economic insertion of immigrants, and particularly their participation in the labour market as a central aspect of migrants' social insertion;
- The emergence of a transnational perspective on past and present migratory flows.
- The political economy of migration
- The new immigration flows into Portugal

The following activities can be singled out as regards 2007

- Participating in the following projects: "Transnational Practices of Migrants in Western Europe (2006-2007) "Brazilian Immigration in Portugal" (2007-2008) (FCT); "Immigrant Families: a longitudinal study of Brazilians, Cape-Verdians and Ukrainians in Portugal" (2007-2008) (FCT-ACIDI), "Prospective Study on skilled immigrants in Portugal" (2006-2007), OI/ACIDI;
- Producing the book: "Ukranian Immigration in Portugal" (2007-2008) (OI/ACIDI);
- Producing the book: "Cape-Verdian Immigration in Portugal" (2007-2008) (OI/ACIDI)
- Organising the seminar, with Alejandro Portes (Princeton University),: "Transnationalism and Political Incorporation of Latin American Immigrants in the USA, June 2007
- Organising the seminar led by Adriano Larentes da Silva: "Brazilian Immigrants in Portugal: from the 1980s to the present day", December 2007

### ● **State, Law and Administration Studies**

**Coord.: Maria Manuel Leitão Marques**

Since its foundation, the Centre for Social Studies has given priority to in-depth research on the administration of justice and of the courts, thus becoming one of the main driving forces of socio-legal research in Portugal.

At present, the State, Law and Administration Research Group, which has a multidisciplinary team, is focusing its attention on the study of themes such as the globalization of law and legal pluralism, access to the law and to the courts, the environment, consumption, labour law, the law and the penal process.

In addition to participating intensely in international conferences, this Research Group has also organized several national and international conferences and meetings, thus



contributing to the dissemination of research and to the exchange of experiences among researchers from different countries and with different backgrounds.

The creation and development of international networks has led to the establishment of several protocols and to intense work of cooperation with universities and research centres from around the world. This internationalization has enabled the Research Group to conduct comparative studies focusing on, among others, phenomena of legal pluralism, the globalization of the law, and the construction of new areas of legal intervention.

The State, Law and Administration Research Group has also been invited to participate in ongoing processes of reform in the field of justice, both in Portugal and in other countries. Of the activities carried out in 2007, the following can be singled out:

- Enquiry report (October 2007): Public-Private Partnerships and Justice. A Compared Analysis of Different Experiences.
- Enquiry report (April 2007): Executive Activity Evaluated: a Proposal for Reform.
- Permanent Observatory of Portuguese Justice: Structure and Workings. Contract for Scientific Consultancy Services between CES and the United Nations Programme for Development, within the context of the Brazilian Justice Ministry Project: Observatory of Brazilian Justice.
- Completion of the Project: Trafficking in Women for Sexual Exploitation in Portugal, funded by the Commission for Citizenship and Gender Equality.
- Setting up of a Partnership with the Union Association of Portuguese Judges (ASJP) – Cooperation Protocol: Programme for Advanced Training – Justice XXI
- Organising the seminar: Post-right to Work and Flexicurity. CES, 26 July
- Organising the Meeting: Reforming the Labour Code and the Challenges of Flexicurity. FEUC, 19 November.

### ● Studies on Governance and Economic Institutions

**Coord.: José Reis**

The research carried out by the Governance and Economic Institutions Research Group focuses on the relations between economic processes, institutional models and public policies. The assumption is that economic performance — growth, innovation, organizational qualification — is associated with differentiated logics of governance, of which economic institutions are a very active part as mechanisms of collective coordination.

The main lines of research are:

- Territory and governance: infra-national, national, European and global institutions and dynamics
- The state, the market, companies, entrepreneurial hierarchies, community: mechanisms of economic coordination
- Decision and situational analysis: economic processes, rationality, open systems and relational logic
- The economy and social reproduction: work, family, contexts
- Institutions and housing provision
- The knowledge-based economy and national public policies: the 'Lisbon Process' and the institutional framework of players' training and empowerment
- Science, technology and innovation policies and innovation systems
- Governance and citizenship

Main activities in 2007:

- *Doctoral Programme in Governance, Knowledge and Innovation*: this Research Group leads the doctoral programme in *Governance, Knowledge and Innovation*, a joint initiative between CES / Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra. This biennial programme was launched in 2005. There are now 7 students in the process of elaborating their theses. A 2<sup>nd</sup> edition started in September 2007 with 10 students enrolled in the programme.
- Throughout the 2007/08 academic year the Group is organizing, in the context of the doctoral programme in *Governance, Knowledge and Innovation*, a series of conferences on "Knowledge and Institutions". The following conferences have already taken place:
  - "A política de inovação em Portugal: contributos a partir de um estudo empírico", by Professor Isabel Salavisa (ISCTE), December, 7, 2007
  - "Sobre Ignorância, Mudança Social e Instituições", by Professor Celia Lessa Kerstenetzky (Universidade Federal Fluminense, Brasil), January, 11, 2008

A further 3 seminars took place:

- *A Armadilha da Liquidez*, by José Maria Castro Caldas (Instituto Superior de Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa - ISCTE), June 2007

- *Um Aeroporto para o País: As vantagens da Ota* – Seminar at the Faculty of Economics, University of Coimbra, May 2007
- *Um Aeroporto para o Portugal Euro-Atlântico* – Seminar at the Lisbon Media Centre, Lisbon, December 2007

### ● **Comparative Cultural Studies**

**Coord.:** Maria Irene Ramalho and António Sousa Ribeiro

NECC brings together scholars in the Humanities, focusing mainly on Literary Studies, but also on Cultural Studies, Gender Studies, Linguistics, and History. Its designated area «Comparative Cultural Studies» reflects its preoccupation with the changes that the traditional disciplines that most concern its researchers have undergone since the 1960s. The research conducted at NECC takes into account the successive scientific challenges of structuralism, folk and popular culture, deconstruction, feminism, new historicism and postcolonialism, as well as studies on "race" and ethnicity, gender and sexual orientation. Research at NECC is "comparative," not only because it is firmly based on Portuguese culture, but also because it conceives of the phenomena it studies not as isolated entities, but rather as networks of relationships.

The research conducted at NECC, be it individual or collective, is apparent in its scholars' publications. Members of NECC have been involved in all major collective projects carried out at CES (among them, "The State, the Economy, and Social Reproduction in the Semiperiphery of the World System: The Portuguese Case" and "National identity and the Local Identities of the Portuguese in a Globalized World: The Portuguese Case". On a more restricted level, several research projects funded by FCT have been carried out within NECC. Currently, four projects involving a total of 27 researchers are under way.

The Poetry Workshop, directed by Graça Capinha and with a total number of 28 co-workers, is also an integral part of NECC.

Members of the Research Group have also participated actively in several other initiatives carried out at CES, as well as in the doctoral programmes "Postcolonialisms and Global Citizenship" and "Democracy for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century".

Main activities organized in 2007:

- *Migration, polycentric identities, language(s) and power*, First International Seminar on Language and Migration, AILA (International Association of Applied Linguistics) Language and Migration Network, September 19-20, 2007, CES.

- VI International Meeting of Poets: Poetry and Violence (organized by the Anglo-American Studies Group at the Faculty of Arts, with the participation of the Research Group), May 24-27, 2007.
- Seminar by Marjorie Perloff (Stanford University): "Constraint, Concrete, Citation: Refiguring History in Charles Bernstein's *Shadowtime*", September 24, 2007
- Seminar by Roberto Vecchi (University of Bologna): "(Re)citando o extremo: diferença e repetição na escrita do massacre", June 19, 2007.
- Seminar by Ruth Wilson Gilmore (Chair, Department of American Studies and Ethnicity - Associate Professor, ASE and Geography, University of Southern California): "Why is the U.S. Addicted to Prisons? Race, Globalization, and the Politics of Abandonment from California to Guantanamo", June 6, 2007
- Seminar by Doris Friedensohn (Professor Emerita of American Studies and Women's Studies; New Jersey City University): "Recycled Food, Recycled Lives: Tales from The Other America: Poverty, Race, Injustice and Inequities in the USA", March 29, 2007.

#### ● **Citizenship and Social Policies**

**Coord.: Pedro Hespanha and José Manuel Mendes**

Citizenship – and especially social citizenship – is one of the most relevant foundations of the modern welfare state and a guiding principle for social policies.

However, the transformations of the last decades have presented serious challenges to this close relation between welfare policies and citizenship. In the new globalized capitalist economy, the national state is losing autonomy, the market has been preferred to policies in the solving of social problems, the population at risk is increasingly composed of migrants, minorities or refugee communities who find it difficult to integrate, and social solidarity is under threat.

Furthermore, the concept of citizenship, such as we perceive it in western democracies and was translated into the policies of the welfare state, was too closely centred on the figure of an economically active and responsible citizen who corresponded to the Keynesian postwar standard. However, at present, the population in need of social protection rarely corresponds to this profile.

For these reasons, we urgently need to rethink the concept and the instruments of social intervention embedded in citizenship, in order that the values of social

integration as well as redistributive functions may continue to be assured. In societies where the factors that generate inequality persist, the principle of citizenship cannot be put aside.

It is in this context that the Citizenship and Social Policies Research Group has been developing its activity since the mid-1990s. Its research has covered very diverse thematic areas: the role of the state and of society in social protection; the welfare-society; changes in the family and social networks; organizations of social solidarity and the third sector; local social movements and local identities; unrest, violence and conflict; the new generation of social policies, from social insertion to activation, the European social model and the social regimes of southern European member states; and the evaluation of policies on the basis of citizens' experience.

In addition to CES researchers, the Research Group has benefited from contribution of students of the MA and Doctoral programme in "Local Policies and Decentralization", professionals of public and private institutions in the area of social development, visiting researchers and foreign post-graduate students and other regular contributors.

Of the activities carried out in 2007 the following can be singled out:

- Completion of the Project: *Caracterização sociográfica das instituições de emergência e socorro e percepção do risco no Distrito de Coimbra*, funded by the Coimbra Civil Government.
- Completion of the Project: *É o (Des)emprego fonte de pobreza?*, promoted by REAPN and funded by POEFDS. Porto, REAPN.
- Completion of the Project: *Estudo de Avaliação Prospectiva do Microempreendedorismo em Portugal*, promoted by INSCOOP and funded by POEFDS.
- Completion of the Project: *Rotas de (In)sucesso da Intervenção Social em Famílias muito Vulneráveis*, funded by Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia (POCTI/SOC/59979/2004).
- Completion of the Project: *Avaliação das Comissões de Protecção de Crianças e Jovens*, funded by Comissão Nacional de Protecção de Crianças e Jovens em Risco ( in cooperation with CIES/ISCTE).
- Completion of the Project: *Ser PME Responsável (EQUAL) – Relatório de Avaliação Final*, Coimbra, CES.

- Completion of the Project: *Estudo de Avaliação do II Plano Nacional para a Igualdade*. Coimbra – Report for the Comissão para a Igualdade e os Direitos das Mulheres.
- Completion of the Project: *Estudo Diagnóstico e Prospectivo sobre o Papel das ONG na Promoção da Igualdade de Oportunidades entre Mulheres e Homens* – Report for the Comissão para a Cidadania e Igualdade de Género. (Executive abstract available at <http://www.cig.gov.pt/>).
- *Return of the project results Desemprego/Endividamento das Famílias à comunidade*, CES, 26 May, Catarina Frade and Cláudia Nogueira, speakers [org.: in partnership with the Observatory for Consumer Debt]
- *International Seminar: Cidadania, Políticas Públicas e Redes Sociais*, a joint initiative between CES and NUCEM/UFPE, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 26 April, several speakers.
- *Final Seminar of the Research Project: O impacto do (Des)emprego na Pobreza e Exclusão Social no Distrito de Coimbra*, CEARTE, 11 September, Pedro Hespanha, Jorge Caleiras and Vanda Pacheco, speakers [org.: in partnership with REAPN].
- *Seminar: Exclusion and Marginalization of Immigrants in the Danish Welfare Society Dilemmas and Challenges*, CES, 1 de Fevereiro, Iver Moller, speaker.
- *How Valuable is Transparency?*, Sala Keynes – FEUC, Alex Gosseries speaker.
- *Seminário O Investimento Social Empresarial – Propostas para uma investigação comparada entre Portugal e o Brasil*, CES, Maria Alice Nunes Costa, speaker.

## ● Peace Studies

**Coord.: José Manuel Pureza**

The Peace Studies Research Group assumes peace studies as one of the most important lines of research within the field of critical theories in international relations. Within this framework, the research developed so far has included three main topics: a) a critical view on peacebuilding processes as elements of liberal global governance; b) newest wars, taking place in micro-territories (urban landscapes) and their crucial economic, cultural and social ingredients; c) small arms regulation, both on the demand and on the supply sides, and the connection between arms culture and gender violence.

We single out the following activities carried out in 2007:

- Completion of the project: *"Peacebuilding processes and state failure strategies – lessons learned from three former Portuguese colonies"*, funded by the Ford Foundation.
- Completion of the Project: *Mulheres e violências armadas. Estratégias de guerra contra mulheres em contextos de não guerra"*, funded by the Ford Foundation.
- Training Course *"Violências na paz e na guerra"*, organised by the Núcleo de Estudos para a Paz, CES, Coimbra, 23 and 24 February 2007.
- Workshop *"Media, conflitos armados e segurança"*, organised by the Núcleo de Estudos para a Paz and the NGO Instituto Marquês Valle Flor (IMVF), Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra (FEUC), 20 June 2007.
- Seminar of the Núcleo de Estudos para a Paz (NEP), with the participation of Cláudio Ribeiro (PUC-SP, São Paulo – Brasil): *"As relações político-comerciais Brasil-África em perspectiva"*, Centro de Estudos Sociais, 15 November 2007.
- Showing of *"As Duas Faces da Guerra"*, a documentary by Diana Andringa and Flora Gomes. This was followed by a debate with Diana Andringa, Sílvia Roque, Fernando Barata and Pedro Pezarat Correia. Organised by NEP at the Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 4 December 2007.
- José Manuel Pureza and Paula Duarte Lopes took part in the Conference: *"Alterações Climáticas e Paz"*, organised by NEP and by the MA Programme in International Relations at FEUC, 11 December 2007.
- Presenting the Project and the trailer of the documentary *"Rostos Invisíveis"*, at the Escola Superior de Comunicação Social de Lisboa. With Luís Nascimento and Mércia de Britto (Cinema Nosso, Brasil), Sílvia Roque (NEP) and Ana Isabel Castanheira (IMVF), 13 December 2007.
- José Manuel Pureza, Paula Duarte Lopes, Raquel Freire, Mónica Rafael and Sílvia Roque presented a Peace Studies Seminar at the Curso de Estado Maior Conjunto, Instituto de Estudos Superiores Militares, Lisbon, 18 and 19 December 2007.

### ● Labour and Trade Unionism

**Coord.: Elísio Estanque**

The contemporary world is characterized by an unprecedented acceleration of tendencies of globalization (at the economic, social, political and cultural levels),

whose destructuring impact on societies and social relations are felt at local, regional, national, transnational and global levels. In this context, the field of work and labour relations is, in our view, a crucial area for sociological research, and soon it will again take on the central place it once had within the social sciences. Having said this, we are also aware that, today, these issues have profoundly different contours from those that the sociology of work studied until the 1970s. It is above all because the far-reaching changes in the world of labor have rendered the old conceptions obsolete that it becomes urgent to undertake a theoretical and analytic revision capable of giving visibility to new social phenomena, problems and challenges. Thus, it is imperative to undertake sweeping theorization, based on both rigorous empirical research and the paradigmatic reinvention of new cognitive models, particularly those that pursue a critical and emancipatory orientation. Work and trade unionism (and an entire set of social problems directly or indirectly connected to them) are increasingly marked by the crisis in values and references – political, identitarian, moral, cultural, ideological, etc. – which threatens institutions and the social cohesion of democratic societies.

In line with these concerns, the research we conduct is not meant only for the academic community and institutions; we aim to offer a solid contribution to scientifically-based knowledge that can be of help to social and economic players engaged in the modernization of the Portuguese entrepreneurial fabric and the democratic reinforcing of society.

With these principles and orientations in mind, we decided to establish the Labour and Trade Unionism Research Group (NETSind - Núcleo de Estudos do Trabalho e Sindicalismo) in July 2001, seeking to organize in a more systematic fashion the research work already carried out in this field by a number of researchers at CES.

Highlights of 2007 were:

- MA course in *Relações de Trabalho, Desigualdades Sociais e Sindicalismo*, begun in October 2007. Programme articulated by CES/NETSind and FEUC.
- Completion of the research project: *Os Conselhos de Empresa Europeus: entre a responsabilidade social da empresa e a participação laboral* (POCI/SOC/59689/2004), funded by Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia
- Participation in the network: *Relações laborais e acção sindical transfronteiriça*. The Network brought together the Instituto de Estudios Europeos at Universidad de Valladolid (promoting body), Centro de Estudos Sociais (CES), Union



Sindical de Comisiones Obreras de Castilla y León, Escuela Sindical Confederal de Comisiones Obreras Juan Muñiz Zapico and Confederação Geral dos Trabalhadores Portugueses (CGTP). Project funded by Consejería de Economía y Empleo de la Comunidad de Castilla y León.

- Participation in the project: *Mudanças no mundo do trabalho e novas políticas públicas*. Project funded by CNPq, bringing together researchers from Universidade Federal da Paraíba (UFPB), Universidade Federal de Campina Grande (UFCG) and Centro de Estudos Sociais (CES), 2007.
- Co-organising of the International Seminar: *Os Conselhos de Empresa Europeus: experiências de uma década e desafios futuros*, together with Centro de Estudos Sociais and the Friedrich Ebert Foundation. Lisbon, Hotel Lisboa Plaza, 14 June 2007.
- Debate on *A Reforma do Estado Social e o Futuro da Democracia*, with the participation of André Freire, Helena Roseta and Manuel Carvalho da Silva. Coimbra, Casa Municipal da Cultura, 19 January 2007.
- Organising the Seminar: *Pós-direito do trabalho e flexigurança*. CES, 26 de Julho de 2007.
- Organising the Meeting: *A Reforma do Código do Trabalho e os Desafios da Flexigurança*. FEUC, 19 November 2007.

### ● Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and Participation

**Coord.: Giovanni Allegretti, Maria Paula Meneses and Marta Araújo**

Within the context of neo-liberal globalization, a minimal conception of democracy, participation and citizenship rights has been promoted. However, both in the Global North and in the Global South, recognition of the inadequacy of such conceptions dealing with societies transformed by the impact of science and technology, as well as by the increasing recognition of cultural heterogeneity, has made possible a large number of experiences of democratic participation and the widening of conceptions of rights and justice.

This Research Group aims at identifying and studying the experiences of participatory democracy, of its articulation with representative democracy, and of the redefinition of rights and justice from a cosmopolitan and multicultural perspective, taking as its field of research both European societies and the experiences of the Global South. Likewise, the activities of the Research Group are concerned with issues of equality and the recognition of difference, including racial, ethnic, sexual and gender discrimination.

Highlights in 2007 included:

- Workshop, *A construção e o controle social da saúde*, 19 February (together with the Núcleo de Estudos sobre Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade)
- Seminar: *Os Urban Centres e a gestão informada e participada da cidade*, 7 March
- Seminar, *Conflitos sócio-ambientais e produção de conhecimento: experiências da Saúde Pública/Coletiva no Brasil*, 18 May (joint initiative with the Núcleo de Estudos sobre Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade)
- Seminar *Nacional Report on Human Development 2007 : "El estado del Estado en Bolivia"*, 28 May
- Conference, *Representações das Ciências Sociais/Humanas e Processos de Violência Política na América Latina*, 6 June
- Seminar, *Meu Companheiro: Quarenta anos ao lado de Luiz Carlos Prestes, Maria Prestes*, 16 July
- Conference , *Muslims in Europe and the Politics of Multiculturalism: a multidisciplinary approach*, 15 October

### 1.1.3. Observatories

#### ● **Permanent Observatory of Portuguese Justice (OPJ)**

**Coord.:** **Boaventura de Sousa Santos (Scientific Coordination) and Conceição Gomes (Executive Coordination)**

The Permanent Observatory on Portuguese Justice (Observatório Permanente da Justiça Portuguesa, OPJ) was created in 1996 within the Centre for Social Studies (Centro de Estudos Sociais, CES) of the Faculty of Economics of the University of Coimbra, through a contract with the Portuguese Ministry of Justice. The OPJ continues the research work carried out by the Centre for Social Studies for the Centre for Legal Studies from 1990 to 1996 on the working of the courts of law and on Portuguese people's perception and assessment of the law and justice. The main objective of the Observatory is to monitor and analyze the working of the courts and other related institutions and activities, such as the police, prisons, social rehabilitation services, expertise and forensic medicine, the legal profession, and alternative modes of dispute resolution. It assesses reforms that have been introduced, suggests new ones, and

conducts comparative studies inside and outside the European Union. Moreover, the OPJ carries out surveys on the law and justice.

#### ● **Observatory of Consumer Debt (OEC)**

**Coord.: Maria Manuel Leitão Marques and Catarina Frade**

The Observatory of Consumer debt (OEC) was created on 19 July 2001 through a protocol established between the Consumer Institute and the Centro de Estudos Sociais. The Observatory's main objective is to carry out research on the problematics of consumer debt and excess debt. It is the OEC's specific mission to perform the following tasks: collect and analyze economic and socio-legal information pertaining to consumer credit; design methodologies for assessing excess debt; carry out technical studies aimed at characterizing and getting a better view of the main tendencies of consumer debt and excess debt; attend workshops and other meetings in order to discuss and devise appropriate measures in the areas of consumer credit, debt and excess debt. As part of its ongoing activities, the OEC is also committed periodically to disseminate the processed data and the results of its research; to organize thematic seminars and annual meetings with national and foreign experts in order to contribute to diagnoses as well as forecasts of consumer debt and excess debt; to establish links with similar institutions in other countries on a regular basis, with the aim of exchanging information and promoting joint activities. While focusing primarily on the Portuguese case, the OEC will also be engaged in monitoring the situation in other countries and will join any relevant activities or events launched within the context of the European Union.

#### ● **Observatory of Local Government (OPL)**

**Coord.: Fernando Ruivo**

Since 2002, the Observatory of Local Government has operated as a multidisciplinary research structure covering a broad range of areas related to the study of local authorities and societies and to political studies. It is organised into several domains, including 'Local Authorities and Finance', 'Local Authorities and Management Models', 'The Legal Framework of Local Administration and Local Authorities', 'Inter-municipality Cooperation', 'Local Authorities and Public Policies', 'Territorialisation', 'Local Authorities and Societies', 'Local Authorities and Territorial Planning', 'Local Authorities and Socio-economic Development', 'Local and Regional Authorities from a Comparative European Perspective', 'Local Authorities in Portuguese-Speaking Countries', 'Local

Authorities and Models of Representative and Participatory Democracy', 'Local Authorities and Political Systems', 'Local Authorities and Political Marketing', 'The New Configurations of Local Authorities', '*Juntas de Freguesia* (Parish Councils) ', 'Local Authorities and the Processes of Decentralisation and Regionalisation' and 'Evaluation and Perception of Local Risk', amongst others.

Its main aims include creating a database that will allow researchers to understand the complex universe of peripheral authorities, analyzing the different scenarios involving the intervention of municipalities and their modes of cooperation, studying the process of the territorialization of public policies, comparing local powers in Southwest Europe and in the Portuguese-speaking countries and participating in the creation of local or territorial expertise. For this reason, the Observatory of Local Government has a diversified target public, which includes municipalities, local and central Public Administration, civil society and research centres, as well as the researchers working in this field.

Another important aspect of our work is our efforts to publicize research results. The *Cadernos do Observatório dos Poderes Locais* regularly publishes articles produced by the Observatory's in-house researchers and co-workers. It is also open to other authors who wish to publish their work. In addition, the *Observatório dos Poderes Locais* and *Labirintos* is given over to publishing academic monographs. These three publications are available on the Observatory Internet site and, in the near future, at the FEDERES Cyber Centre.

FEDERES (Formation of Expertise in Southwest Europe) is a European network funded by the INTERREG III –B SUDOE programme. The Observatory of Local Government, the Institute of Political Science in Bordeaux, the Institute of Political Science in Montpellier, the University of Santiago de Compostela, the University of Barcelona and the University of Granada are partners in this network. Comparative studies have been facilitated by participation in transnational research projects and the creation of parallel thematic networks and this has strengthened cooperation between institutions and exchanges among researchers, teachers and students. Examples of this include the Doctoral Students Workshop (an embryonic form of the future Doctoral School of Southwest Europe), the Cyber Centre (an exchange which publishes work developed under FEDERES), and the Integrated Courses in Sociology and International Relations created by the Economics Faculty at the University of Coimbra and the Institute of Political Science in Bordeaux.

## ● **Observatory of Participation Practices (OPP-People)**

**Coord.: Giovanni Allegretti**

This analyses the diversity of experiences of democratic participation and their articulation with representative democracy. It favours interconnections with non-academic players, with the aim of reinforcing the mechanisms of citizenship building and promoting processes of inclusion.

The creation of this observatory answers the need felt by the researchers working on democracy and citizenship (within and outside the specific Nucleii) to set up relations with other teams and institutions who devote their research to the same themes, and to create a “physical” space allowing for research results to be shared, as also the joint reflection on their impact, not just on the scientific community but also on the social context. The name in full is “OPP-Peoples”, with the latter being an acronym for “Practices, Gazes, Voices, and Knowing”, which allude to the multiplicity of viewpoints and to the dynamism of the contexts for which the Observatory seeks to provide meeting spaces. This name was chosen over “Observatory for Participatory Democracy”, since this latter designation would have been more rigid and incapable of acknowledging the cultural heterogeneity and the diversity of the field of experiences in democratic participation and of their articulation with representative democracy through mechanisms of co-decision and processes of public ratification.

A Charter of Principles will set out how the central interests of OPP are the top-down or bottom-up processes which take on the character of dialogue between institutions and citizens. It will be used as a ‘Constitution’ of the principles, intentions and positions of the Observatory staff faced with the multiplicity and conceptual diversity of participatory practices and of the cultural and institutional contexts in which they develop. In addition, it will seek consistently to counteract the minimalist conceptions of democracy and of participation which tend to be prevalent in our day.

CES already has a long tradition of research in the area of experiences of social participation and dialogue, and in the past few months numerous activities have been scheduled in the context of training and dissemination of methodologies and results of practices experienced both in the North and in the South of the Planet.

Additionally, new partnerships have been entered into with the Centro de Estudos e Formação Autárquica Português, the Associação Nacional das Autarquias de Suécia, the London DPU, the Comissão de Inclusão Social e Democracia Participativa at CGLU, the Universidade Pablo De Olavide in Seville, the Associação Nicos Poulantzas da

Grécia, the running Network Orçamentos Participativos Portugueses and the Observatório Internacional da Democracia Participativa in Barcelona. OPP seeks to represent a centre of reference for these participations, fostering debate by sharing and enriching knowledge and reflection which also emerge from the multidisciplinary approach of the Doctoral Program in “Democracy in the Twenty-First Century”, begun at CES in October 2007.

● **Observatory of Risk (OSIRIS)**

**Coord.: José Manuel Mendes**

The topical nature of the problematics of risk, whether natural or technological, social or of public health, spotlights the growing importance of a logic of prevention, planning and emergency management on the part of citizens, technical staff, scientists and political agents in Portugal. In the so-called societies at risk, where citizen awareness awakens to potential danger which may affect them and where that same danger may take on diffuse contours and have lengthy effects over time, an understanding must be reached of how communities and individuals organize around this problematics, how they relate to civil protection, emergency and rescue institutions and how they perceive the danger and vulnerability of local, municipal, district, national and global spaces. The socio-economic acceptability of risk is a dynamic element which imposes at one and the same time constraints or ruptures in the way citizens and public and private authorities interact; also, it produces meaning for legislative framing, as well as for public priorities. Another dimension has to do with the social, political and economic impact of external events and of the resilience of the populations, clearly associated to adequate policies which can organize the territory and provide efficient strategies for communication and instill in citizens trust in public institutions. This articulation among the scientific community, political players, the media, technical staff and citizens can only be potentialised by creating spaces for the circulation of information and consultation involving all those who feel addressed by the theme of risk and vulnerability and wish to contribute to a reflection on building up a community open to uncertainty and to outlining working strategies which are adequate and based on democratic consultation and participation.

Setting up an Observatory of Risk (OSIRIS) allows for the creation of a unique forum for gathering and disseminating information, scientific research and dissemination of results on collective risks in Portugal. It is a proactive entity in identifying the social and economic contexts where risk acceptability is established, engaged in analyzing the

efficiency of public and private mitigation strategies, and heedful of the appearance and consolidation of new players and groups.

## **1.2. Strengthening the research team**

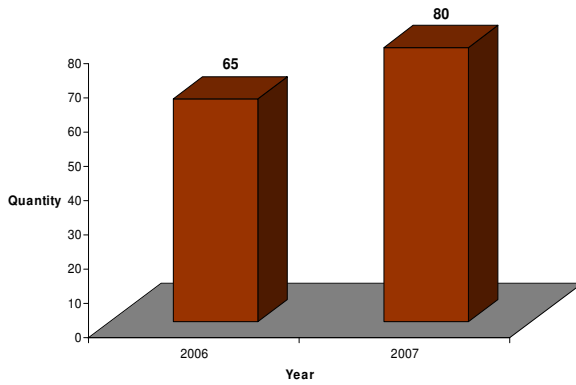
To fulfill the Associate Laboratory agreement with the Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology, one researcher started her effective collaboration with CES in 2007. The recruitment process took place in 2006. Out of 30 candidates the jury selected Silvia Rodríguez Maeso, PhD in Political Science and Sociology.

In 2007 CES opened a further five doctoral Research posts under the Programme “Compromisso com a Ciência”. The aim is further to develop two research lines at CES: “Europe, Religion and Interculturality” and “New Public Risks”. For the research line “Europe, Religion and Interculturality”, the following names have been selected: *Mathias Thaler and Mostafa Zekri*. For the research line on “New Public Risks”, the following names have been selected: *José Maria Castro Caldas, Rita Serra and Laura Centemeri*.

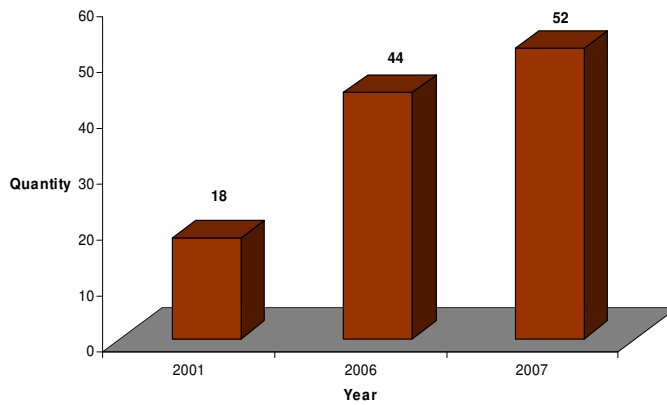
Every post was advertised both nationally and internationally, through the virtual portal ERA-careers, e-mail and advertising in national newspapers. For the first post, 30 applications were assessed (17 national applications, 13 international). For the remaining five posts, 21 applications were considered and assessed (14 international and 7 national).

Besides the above contractual agreements as an Associate Laboratory, CES has also strengthened its research team with further 15 researchers: Ana Abrunhosa (Economics), Maria Raquel Freire (International Relations), Ana Raquel Matos (Sociology), Isabel Pedro Santos (Literary Studies), Vítor Neves (Economics), Alexandre Tavares (Engineering), António Plinho Vargas (History, Music), António Olaio (Architecture), José António Bandeirinha (Architecture), Luísa Trindade (Architecture), Mário Kruger (Architecture), Paulo Varela Gomes (Architecture), Vítor Murfinho (Architecture), Walter Rossa (Architecture). As illustrated in the graphs below, not only did the number of researchers increase, but also their qualification.

**Graph 1.1. Number of Researchers**



**Graph 1.2. Number of Researchers with doctoral degree**



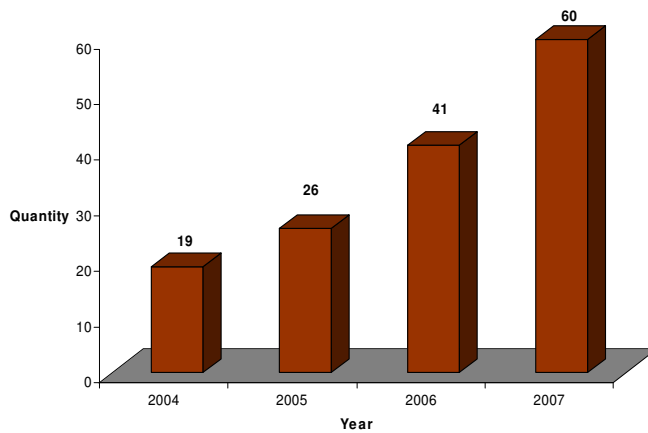
The overall CES research team also included a further 33 junior researchers collaborating in different projects. By the end of 2007, CES hosted 80 researchers and 33 junior researchers (see annex 1 and 2).



### 1.3. Research Projects

The Centre continued to develop a solid set of research projects, funded by different entities and involving participation from outside CES. The graph below illustrates the continuous increase in the number of research projects by CES. In sum, 20 research projects were concluded in 2007, 17 continued their activities in 2007, and 23 new research projects started in 2007. A brief description of the projects follows, including dates, funding institutions, coordinators and types of project.

**Graph 1.3. On-going Projects (2004 -2007)**



#### a) Research projects concluded in 2007 (20):

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Type of Project
Being a Responsible SME	2005 2007	EQUAL-EU	Virgínia Ferreira	National Study
Coimbra's uptown: processes of heritage revalorization and socioeconomics and cultural dynamics of recomposition	2006 2007	UC	Carlos Fortuna	National Research Project
Cultural Atlas of Portugal's Centre Region	2006 2007	DRCC	Carlos Fortuna	National Research Project
Enhancing science policy and management in South East Europe	2006 2007	UNESCO	Tiago Santos Pereira	International Study
Final evaluation of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> national plan for equality	2006 2007	CIDM	Virgínia Ferreira	National Research Project
European territories from a comparative perspective	2003 2007	FCT	Fernando Ruivo	National Research Project

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Type of Project
Intercultural Active Citizenship Education – INTERACT	2004 2007	EU	Manuela Guilherme	European Research Project
Migrants' transnational practices in Western Europe	2005 2007	FCT	Maria Ioannis Baganha	National Research Project
Peacebuilding processes and state failure strategies	2005 2007	Ford Foundation	José Manuel Pureza	International Research Project
Prospective Evaluation of Microentrepreneurship in Portugal	2006 2007	INSCOOP	Pedro Hespanha	National Research Project
Qualified immigration: immigrants in dynamic and innovative sectors of Portuguese society	2004 2007	FCT	José Reis	National Research Project
Routes of success and failure in social intervention with highly vulnerable families	2005 2007	FCT	Pedro Hespanha	National Research Project
Socioeconomic dynamics of historical centre's recomposition: the case of Coimbra	2005 2007	FCT	Carlos Fortuna	National Research Project
Sociographic characterization of fire brigades in the District of Coimbra and its dynamics of actuation	2006 2007	Governo Civil de Coimbra	José Manuel Mendes	National Research Project
Study on trafficking of women for sexual exploitation in Portugal	2006 2007	CIDM	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	National Research Project
The Public Prosecutor's role in citizens' access to the judicial system and justice in family and work conflicts: the case-study of Coimbra's courts	2005 2007	III - UC	António Casimiro Ferreira	National Research Project
The European Works Councils: between corporate social responsibility and labour participation	2005 2007	FCT	Hermes Costa	National Research Project
The impact of (un)employment on poverty and exclusion in the district of Coimbra	2005 2007	PEFD	Pedro Hespanha	National Research Project
The Intercultural dimension of Education for Citizenship: Teacher Training	2004 2007	Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian	Manuela Guilherme	National Research Project
The role of NGOs in the promotion of equality of opportunities between men and women.	2005 2007	CIDM	Virgínia Ferreira	National Study

**b) Research projects that continued their activities in 2007(17):**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Dates</b>	<b>Funding Institution</b>	<b>CES Coordinator</b>	<b>Type of Project</b>
Biographies of objects and narratives of discovery in the biomedical sciences: the case of Helicobacter Pylori	2005 2008	FCT	João Arriscado Nunes	National Research Project
Cities, Heritage and Cultural Consumption in a compared perspective between Portugal and Brazil	2006 2008	CNPq	Carlos Fortuna	International Research Project
Deepening Ethical Engagement and Participation in Emerging Nanotechnologies (DEEPEN)	2006 2009	EU	João Arriscado Nunes	International Research Project
Inclusion(or not) of workers in collective bargaining and the characteristics of labour and workers in the EEE context	2006 2008	DGEEP	António Casimiro Ferreira	National Research Project
International Migration, Integration and Social Cohesion in Europe (IMISCOE)	2004 2009	FCT	Maria Ioannis Baganha	European Network of Excellence
MEDUSE – Governance, Health and Medicine Opening Dialogue Between Social Scientists and Users	2006 2008	European Commission	João Arriscado Nunes	International Research Project
Permanent Observatory of Portuguese Justice	-	Ministry of Justice	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	National Study
Permanent Observatory of Teatro Aveirense's audience	2006 2008	Teatro Aveirense	Carlos Fortuna	National Research Project
Representations of (il)legality: the case of reproductive health in Portugal	2005 2008	FCT	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	National Research Project
Risk, Regulation and Citizenship in a Constitutional Europe	2005 2008	FCT	Catarina Frade	National Research Project
Science in parliament: a study of the boundary between science and policy	2005 2008	FCT	Tiago Santos Pereira	National Research Project
The Regulation of Consumption and Risk Sharing in Debt	2005 2008	FCT	Maria Manuel Leitão Marques	National Research Project
The Representation of Violence and the Violence of Representation	2005 2008	FCT	António Sousa Ribeiro	National Research Project

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Type of Project
Researching Inequality through Science and <a href="#">Technology</a> (RESIST)	2006 2009	European Commission	João Arriscado Nunes	International Research Project
Witchcraft and Modernity In Mozambique: Interrogating Knowledge, the Law and Politics	2005 2008	FCT	Paula Meneses	National Research Project
Women and armed violence	2006 2008	Ford Foundation	José Manuel Pureza	International Research Project

**c) Research projects that started in 2007 (23):**

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Type of Project
Children of the colonial wars: postmemory and representations	2007 2010	FCT	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	International Research Project
Atlantic Waves: Brazilian Immigration to Portugal	2007 2010	FCT (SOCIUS coord.)	Maria Ioannis Baganha	Partner of a National Research Project
Brazilian Observatory of Justice	-	Ministry of Justice of Brasil	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	International Research Project
Compensation for personal injuries in law and court decisions	2007 2009	FCT	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	National Research Project
Deinstitutionalization of mental patients	2007- 2009	FCT	Pedro Hespanha	National Research Project
Factors of Success and Failure in secondary schooling in Portugal	2007 2008	POCI 2010	José Manuel Mendes	National Research Project
Justice, the media and citizenship	2007 2010	FCT	Helena Machado	National Research Project
New poetics of resistance: the twenty-first century in Portugal	2007 2010	FCT	Graça Capinha	National Research Project
Poetry of the colonial war: the ontology of the shattered "self"	2007 2009	FCT	Margarida Calafate Ribeiro	International Research Project
Portuguese cooperation and the reinforcement of human security in institutionally fragile States	2007 2008	IPAD	José Manuel Pureza	International Research Project
Reconstructing human rights through Transnational legal mobilization? Portugal and the European Court of Human Rights	2007 2009	FCT	Cecília Macdowell Santos	National Research Project

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Type of Project
Risk, citizenship and the role of the State in a globalised world	2007 2009	FCT	José Manuel Mendes	National Research Project
Risk, social vulnerability and planning strategies: an integrated approach	2007 2010	FCT	José Manuel Mendes	National Research Project
Evaluation of the Social-Community Development project Horizons	2007 2008	Associação Sol-Eiras	Virgínia Ferreira	National Research Project
The costs of maternity and paternity from the perspective of individuals, organizations and the State	2007 2009	FCT	Virgínia Ferreira	National Research Project
The European arrest warrant in law and in practice: a comparative study for the consolidation of the European law-enforcement area	2007 2009	EU	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	International Research Project
The mutations of access to the law and justice in the European Union: the case study of family law in Portugal	2007- 2009	FCT	João Pedroso	National Research Project
The plurality of legal orders and judicial systems in Luanda-Angola	2007 2009	Universidade Agostinho Neto	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	International Research Project
Trajectories of violence dissemination and containment: comparing Bissau and Praia	2007 2009	FCT	José Manuel Pureza	International Research Project
Turistical flows in Coimbra's Historical Centre	2007 2008	PIQTUR-DGT	Carlos Fortuna	National Research Project
Violence and small arms: the Portuguese case	2007 2009	FCT	José Manuel Pureza	National Research Project
Urban studies in comparison	2007 2009	CAPES / GRICES	Carlos Fortuna	International Research Project
Science and technology in Mozambique	2007 2008	SRI International	Tiago Santos Pereira	International Research Project

**d) Research projects and 3 consultancies were approved and will start in 2008:**

Title	Dates	Funding Institution	CES Coordinator	Type of Project
Employment and gender equality	2008-2009	Fondazione Giacomo Brodolini	Virgínia Ferreira	International Consultancy
Formal access to local political spaces in the local context: Immigrant Voters and Elected in Portuguese Municipalities and Parishes	2008-2009	FCT – ACIME	Fernando Ruivo	National Research Project
Immigrant families: a longitudinal study of Brazilians, Cape-Verdians and Ukrainians in Portugal	2008-2010	FCT – ACIME	Maria Ioannis Baganha	National Research Project
Immigrant trajectories in the criminal justice system	2008	ACIDI	Maria Ioannis Baganha	National Research Project
Participatory budget: more participation, more democracy	2008	EQUAL-EU	Giovanni Allegretti	National Research Project
"Race" and Africa in Portugal: a study of history textbooks	2008-2011	FCT	Marta Araújo	National Research Project
Regional plan for equality of opportunities – The Azores	2008	Secretaria Regional dos Assuntos Sociais dos Açores	Virgínia Ferreira	National Consultancy
Cape-Verdian immigration	2008	ACIDI	Maria Ioannis Baganha	National Research Project
World Chart for Human Rights in the Cities	2008	Barcelona City Hall	Boaventura de Sousa Santos	International Consultancy

**1.4. Interaction with other national and international research units**

**1.4.1. Networks**

In 2007, CES continued to coordinate and participate in international networks and projects, especially within European Union programmes as well as in North-South cooperation projects (Portuguese speaking countries). The internationalization of research remains a strategic goal of the Centre, and this is reflected in the networks and projects in which it has been involved as well as in the projects it has submitted for funding.

The international networks where CES participates are the following:

- a) *EUROZINE*, an independent network of, and portal for, European cultural journals, founded by a group of journals, among which is the Centre's *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*. The network now includes over 50 journals and

- institutions from almost every European country. The editor of *Revista Crítica* is a member of the Editorial Board of *Eurozine*. [www.eurozine.com](http://www.eurozine.com)
- b) *HumanitarianNet*, a Thematic Network on Humanitarian Development Studies, funded by the European Commission, brings together 91 universities, 5 research centres and 9 NGOs and has as its main goal the development of a better understanding of the nature and causes of humanitarian crises as well as providing better training for those dealing with them. CES participates in the Peace and Conflict Studies Work Group through its Doctoral Program in International Politics and Conflict Resolution and its Peace Studies Research Group. [www.humanitariannet.deusto.es](http://www.humanitariannet.deusto.es)
- c) International Migration, Integration and Social Cohesion in Europe (IMISCOE), funded by the European Commission and coordinated by IMES, Amsterdam, has as its main purpose research into the causes and nature of international migrations, the settlement and integration of immigrants and their consequences in host communities. [www.imiscoe.org](http://www.imiscoe.org)
- d) METROPOLIS Portugal, a network funded by the Luso-American Foundation and involving, on the Portuguese side, CES, SociNova (New University of Lisbon) and the Centre for Geographic Studies of the Classical University of Lisbon. This network is a member of Metropolis International, a worldwide network of research units, stakeholders and policy organizations involved in migration issues. [www.ceg.ul.pt/mcm/metropolispt.htm](http://www.ceg.ul.pt/mcm/metropolispt.htm)
- e) Policies for Research and Innovation in the Move (PRIME) towards the ERA, a Network of Excellence funded by the European Commission and involving researchers from more than 40 international research institutions. [www.prime-noe.net](http://www.prime-noe.net)
- f) Active Social Policies Network (ASPEN) is a group of social scientific researchers from various European countries. The network members are engaged in research projects related to the development of 'active' welfare states and the introduction of active social policies and activation programmes in Europe.
- g) *Asociación Española de Investigación para la Paz* (AIPAZ) constitutes a network of associated research centres in the field of violence and peace studies. CES participates through its Peace Studies Group. [www.ua.es/es/cultura/aipaz](http://www.ua.es/es/cultura/aipaz)
- h) Brazil-Portugal Urban Studies Network is an international network funded by the Brazilian Council for Technological and Scientific Development, bringing together eight universities in Brazil and Portugal. The network is coordinated by the University of Sergipe and by the University of Coimbra. [www.geocities.com/estudosurbanos](http://www.geocities.com/estudosurbanos)

- i) *Rede Europeia Anti-Pobreza – Portugal* (REAPN), is a national network whose main goal is to discuss issues related to poverty and social exclusion. It is a member of the European Anti-Poverty Network, which brings together national networks from all of the European Union members. [www.reapn.org](http://www.reapn.org)
- j) Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and Employment (EGGSIE), is a network of experts in the fields of employment, social inclusion and gender equality issues. It comprises 30 national experts (26 European Union member-states plus Iceland, Lichtenstein, Norway and Romania) plus a coordinating team. [www.mbs.ac.uk/research/european-employment/projects/gender-social-inclusion](http://www.mbs.ac.uk/research/european-employment/projects/gender-social-inclusion)
- k) International Action Network on Small Arms (IANSA) is the global network of civil society organizations working to stop the proliferation and misuse of small arms and light weapons (SALW). The network has 700 members and CES participates through its Peace Studies Group. [www.iansa.org](http://www.iansa.org)
- l) [European Neuroscience and Society Network \(BIOS\)](http://www.lse.ac.uk/collections/neuroscienceAndSocietyNetwork), was created to foster multi-disciplinary engagement with developments in neuroscience, biopsychiatry, and psychopharmacology, drawing on the perspectives of scholars from the fields of sociology, anthropology, philosophy, psychology, history, legal studies and medicine. [www.lse.ac.uk/collections/neuroscienceAndSocietyNetwork](http://www.lse.ac.uk/collections/neuroscienceAndSocietyNetwork)
- m) Public Health Genomics European Network, funded by the European Commission, whose main purpose is to evaluate effective integration of genome-based knowledge and technologies into public policy and into health services. [www.phgen.nrw.de/typo3/index.php](http://www.phgen.nrw.de/typo3/index.php)

In 2007 CES has become an associate member of the following organisations:

- n) Consejo Latinoamericano de Ciencias Sociales (CLACSO) , established in 1967 is a non-governmental institution that brings together a hundred and ninety five research centres, as well as graduate and postgraduate programmes in the social sciences in twenty two countries. <http://www.clacso.org.ar/>
- o) Council for the Development of Social Science Research in Africa (CODESRIA), established in 1973 as an independent Pan-African research organization with a primary focus on the social sciences, broadly defined. It is recognized not only as the pioneer African social research organization but also as the apex non-governmental centre of social knowledge production on the continent. <http://www.codesria.org/>
- p) The European Consortium for Political Research (ECPR) is an independent, scholarly association, established in 1970. It supports and encourages the



training, research and cross-national co-operation of political scientists throughout Europe and beyond. The ECPR currently has approximately 325 European institutional members and associate members in over 40 countries. <http://www.essex.ac.uk/ecpr/>

Researchers at CES also participate individually in other networks, such as the Portuguese Network of Advanced Training for the Third Sector, the European Co-operative University, *Marca d'Água* or CINEFOGO (Civil Society and New Forms of Governance in Europe).

#### **1.4.2. Protocols**

In 2007 protocols were signed for participation with the following institutions

- Instituto de Estudos para o Desenvolvimento, 24th January, 2007
- Serviço Regional de Protecção Civil e Bombeiros Sapadores dos Açores, March 1st, 2007
- Alto Comissariado para a Imigração e Minorias Étnicas, May 16th 2007
- Ministério da Justiça – Brasil, June 6th 2007
- Associação Sindical dos Juizes Portugueses, October 16th 2007
- Centro de Investigação em Ciências Sociais da Universidade do Minho, November 8th, 2007
- Observatório de Políticas da Educação e de Contextos Educativos da Universidade Lusófona de Humanidades e Tecnologias, November 8th 2007

#### **1.4.3. CES-AL (CES Latin-America)**

As one of Portugal's most internationalised research centres in the human and social sciences (given the strategic options in favour of North-South relations, the presence of contracted researchers, students, trainees, and visitors of several nationalities), CES felt the need to diversify possible resource sources and surpass some of the limits posed by the international research funding system. Thus, CES set out to create two autonomous branches – CES-Latin America and CES-Africa – having applied its initial efforts to creating CES-Latin America. This first option came about as a result of CES's acknowledged establishment in Latin America and the Centre's intense affinities with

researchers in that part of the world. CES-LA is an entirely autonomous institution (financially and scientifically), but CES will be part of its management bodies and of its scientific council. As a Latin American centre, it will be able to apply for funding earmarked for that continent. CES researchers who, alone or in cooperation, wish to apply for funding will be able to do so in their capacity as CES-LA associate researchers.

On 27 November 2007 CES-Latin America was officially set up by teleconference. Research Centres in Mexico, Argentina and Colombia joined CES-LA on this occasion. CES-LA will have its centre of operations at the University of Minas Gerais, Brazil, with Leonardo Avritzer as coordinator.

Although at a very early stage of development, work on creating CES-Africa is under way. This too is an interesting step towards internationalising the institution.

#### **1.4.4. III - The Interdisciplinary Research Institute**

The Interdisciplinary Research Institute (III) of the University of Coimbra, of which CES is a founding member, brings together the research centres of the university. III promotes meetings, conferences and other initiatives, besides funding research projects for researchers who have obtained their Doctoral degree over the past five years.

## **2. Advanced Research Training**

In 2007 CES has increased its offer of advanced research training. This was done, not only by organizing doctoral programmes and post-doctoral research lines, but also by promoting dissemination of studies contributing to the development of research, such as the CES prize for Young Social Scientists, an annual cycle of conferences for young social scientists and the involvement of young researchers and students in CES projects and activities.

### **2.1. CES Prize for Young Social Scientists from Portuguese-Speaking Countries**

Established in 1999, this biennial prize is awarded to high-quality work in the field of the social sciences by researchers under 35 years of age from Portuguese-speaking countries. One of its major goals is to promote the dissemination of studies that contribute to the development of Portuguese-speaking scholarly communities. This prize has been awarded in partnership with Montepio Geral in the amount of 5,000 euro.

The 2007 Prize was awarded *ex-aequo* to Clara Maria Laranjeira Sarmento e Santos (Portugal), for "*Práticas, Discursos e Representações da Cultura Popular Portuguesa*" and to Maria Susana Pinto Figueiredo de Noronha (Portugal) for "*A Tinta, a Mariposa e a Metástase. A arte enquanto experiência, conhecimento e acção transformativa na instalação do cancro entre a pele da mama e o lugar digital*", and the following received honourable mentions: Jacqueline Sinhoretto (Brazil), "*Ir aonde o povo está. Etnografia de uma reforma da justiça*"; Maria Teresa Geraldo Carvalho (Portugal), "*Nova Gestão Pública e reformas da saúde: O profissionalismo numa encruzilhada*". The next Prize will be awarded in 2009.

### **2.2. Annual Cycle of Young Social Scientists**

In organising this cycle, CES wishes to give greater visibility to research work in the Social and Human Sciences carried out by a number of young social scientists. The heterogeneous make-up of guests aims at reflecting the variety of individual trajectories to be found in the new generation of persons who devote their work, in Portugal, to reflection and to research in areas such as sociology, science and political theory, history, economics, anthropology, social psychology and the law. Indeed, the fact that some guests are of non-Portuguese origin or work outside the academy appears to reinforce this idea. Despite such diversity, all have one thing in common: the high

quality of their work. In 2007, 6 Conferences were held under II Cycle and 3 Conferences under III Cycle.

### **2.3. Doctoral programmes**

The Centre for Social Studies offers a diversified range of Doctoral Programmes, using synergies created by the advanced research it develops. These programmes are offered in partnership with the School of Economics and within the context of its close cooperation ties with the Arts Faculty and the Law School, with degrees being awarded by Coimbra University. The programmes' curriculum plans are adapted to the Bologna model and count on internationally renowned a group of guest professors.

In 2007, 75 students were enrolled at CES for these doctoral programmes, and the Centre had a total of 96 doctoral students. Of the latter, 37 were the recipients of grants bestowed by FCT and one by Coimbra University's Institute for Interdisciplinary Research. In that same year, CES was also host to 23 visiting doctoral students. The list of doctoral students can be found in full in Annex 3.

CES currently offers the following Doctoral Programmes:

#### **● Postcolonialism and Global Citizenship<sup>1</sup> (3<sup>rd</sup> Edition)**

Coordination: Boaventura de Sousa Santos, António Sousa Ribeiro

The Programme has as its epistemic horizon a debate on the possibilities of building new knowledge, more ample, plural and hybrid in nature, reflecting the multi-situationality of its sources. That is, without denying the importance of modern science, the challenge set down by this Course is centred around the proposal to create a solidarious form of knowledge, that is, knowledge which is contextualised, which allows endogenous paradigms to develop, which articulates heterogenous forms of knowledge. This will be the key to sustainable development, at the same time making it possible to surpass cognitive injustice and set up consistent and equitable alliances between researchers from the "North" and those of the "South".

Indeed, colonial expansion did not restrict itself merely to the economic and political fields. Much less did it end with the termination of the colonial empires. For this reason it is important to obtain a rounded view of how this "South" was and continues to be affected by this process of colonisation, so that bases can be constructed for a new

---

<sup>1</sup> This area of studies had already started as a Masters program in January 2004.

scientific paradigm, in which the different types of knowledge will have their place, all of which possibly related and legitimised by those who access them and advance them as forms of power. In this Programme, analysis of how fields of knowledge are configured is used to detect the persistence of 'coloniality' as a form of power, by means of a more rigorous analysis of some areas of controversy, as is the case of theories of the State and of the Law, of forms of knowledge, of citizenship building, through conflicts relating to development, etc.

The Programme aims to seize two central temporal points: the hegemonic relation between experiences and that which in them goes beyond this relation. It is in this twofold movement that social experiences open up to relations of mutual intelligibility which do not end in cannibalising each other. Hence the centrality of the concept of translation. Translation work focuses as much on forms of knowledge as it does on practices (and their agents). Translation between forms of knowledge takes on the form of a diatopic hermeneutics, permitting the creation of interpretation points between two or more cultures with a view to identifying isomorphic concerns between them and the different responses with which it supplies them.

In sum, this Programme sets out to put in place a reflective space for sociological learning applied to the complex social reality manifest in the world, and a broadened horizon for debate and theoretical, methodological and technical honing on the issues with which it engages.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/poscolonialismos>

● **Governance, Knowledge, and Innovation** (2<sup>nd</sup> Edition)

Coordination: José Reis, João Arriscado Nunes, Tiago Santos Pereira

The Doctoral Programme incorporates a series of topics which are of major importance in the governance of contemporary societies and economies, especially so as we are faced with the challenges of innovation. The immediate task is the notion that governance has become extraordinarily complex and is a multi-dimensional process mobilizing several coordinating mechanisms – the State, the market, the community, networks, businesses and entrepreneurial hierarchies. The term "governance" and its recurring use derive precisely from the fact that it is not possible to concentrate analysis on the market, or on the State, or on entrepreneurial strategies taken individually. Thus, it has become essential to coordinate actors, processes and specific dynamics, and it is clear that the institutional dimension of economic and social output is a force to be

reckoned with. The approximation put forward is thus profoundly interdisciplinary. Added value is given to the new disciplinary relations, as it is given to the more innovative forms of knowledge production within the disciplines. Signification is also given to the diversity of social, organizational, political and institutional contexts in which knowledge is produced. In addition, prominence is given to the production of knowledge, working towards science policies, the social impact of knowledge and technology and relations with the policies of innovation, whether this be the subject of public policies, or when it is contained in wider social structures and processes of a more widespread reach.

The Programme therefore sets out to gain greater conceptual and analytical depth on contemporary societies, the institutions, agents, the policies and the target processes which confer on them meaning and specificity, whether historical, geographical or political. The objective is thus to attain a high level of theoretical awareness and analytical capacity to study and understand contemporary societies, the policies and their institutional processes of governance and innovation.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/gci>

● **Democracy in the 21st Century** (1<sup>st</sup> Edition)

Coordination: Boaventura de Sousa Santos, Fernando Ruivo

The Doctoral Programme "Democracy in the Twenty-first Century" is designed to contribute towards advanced interdisciplinary and "trans-scale" training on the thematics of Democracy in the Twenty-first Century. It will do so by means of an integrated perspective combining the rationalities of the social, political and juridical sciences, as well as a critical analysis of the challenges which globalisation and interculturality currently pose to the democratic models and practices experienced throughout the twentieth century.

Mobilising the extensive research experience at CES/Associate Laboratory and at the School of Economics of Coimbra University FEUC in areas such as sociology, political science, international relations and political and social theory, the Doctoral Programme in "Democracy in the Twenty-first Century" sets out to offer a contribution to the development of advanced studies of political phenomena in Portugal and in the European context.

This contribution is entwined with a critical and interdisciplinary theoretical-methodological approach which aims to:

1. Provide systematic understanding of Democracy in the Twenty-first Century, by critically debating alternative forms of pondering globalisation and institutional trends, challenges and cutting edge themes such as: analysing the discursive quality of parliamentary and political debate; the role of social and NGO movements; redefining State functions; the role of institutional experimenting developed by local institutions and their regional, national and international networks; the multiplying of decision-making practices which engage citizens in territorial management transformations; socialising scientific knowledge in the light of the new risks and challenges of the sustainability paradigm; the new struggles to honour human rights and their progressive reformulation; the challenges of multi-cultural diversity; the issues of global and local government and governance, as well as the applying of public policies in general. Special attention will be given to analysing the transformations in the world's South: especially in Africa and Latin America.

2. Promote advanced sociological research conducive to producing original, high quality results, meriting national and international dissemination and whose operationalisation will foster social and cultural progress in the sociological and social sciences fields.

3. Provide doctoral students with the possibility of benefitting from the articulation of teaching-learning-research-action which characterises and distinguishes the scientific practice of CES/Associate Laboratory itself, classified by international evaluation as being a research centre of excellence, as well as by its capacity to bring influence to bear on transforming the action of the political and cultural institutions with which it works, through the interchange of practices and knowledge.

4. Ensure that all doctoral dissertations analyse political phenomena in a critical and interdisciplinary manner, irrespective of their evincing a more theoretical or empirical inclination. In a critical manner, because this will be the first post-doctoral studies programme in this area in Portugal which will privilege the adopting of theoretical-methodological perspectives close to the traditions of "critical theory", of participatory democracy and of active citizenship. As regards the interdisciplinary inclination of the analyses to be developed, the reason for this option is to be found in the nature of CES itself, one of the Portuguese research centres in the social sciences which has invested most in the multi-disciplinary study of the issues of our societies. Given that CES researchers' study of political phenomena already boasts a long and rich tradition, students will be able to benefit from contacting with (and possibly being supervised by) researchers who have worked on cities and urban culture, on local government and

localisation of public policies, on social movements, on the State and the new forms of regulation, on the political consequences of the globalisation phenomenon, as also on the political experiences of the South, a veritable repository of alternative knowledge and ways of knowing.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/democracia>

● **Languages, Identities and Worldization** <sup>2</sup> (started in March 2005)

Coordination: Graça Capinha

This programme is designed for holders of higher education degrees who are interested in deepening their scientific knowledge of languages and of identities in contemporary societies, in fields which include questioning the nature of the various knowledge language models and their hierarchies, by transcultural relations (deconstructing concepts such as centre and margin, for instance), by (de)constructing (literary, ethical, social and political) subjectivities – in sum, by the eminently political and historical nature of the entirety of language which allows us to convey and construct every view of the world and of ourselves.

The Programme endeavours to stimulate the development of theoretical and methodological instruments, including those of substantive knowledge, capable of responding to the new challenges put to the human and social sciences by the growing interdependence of transcultural and interscientific relations contained within the mobility of ideas and symbols and in the emergence of new issues and new forms of citizenship in today's world.

This Doctoral course, in the intersection of literature, philosophy and sociology, endeavours to answer the need for and urgency of re-thinking institutions (the university and its ways of knowing). Its locus is, par excellence, philosophical-literary (or more widely humanistic) which, in a certain way and at the same time as other social and human sciences, sociology witnesses in its detection, evaluation and transformationally critical mode. A locus which, in our view, originarily and par excellence, discloses itself in issues of thinking and of language which it holds in common: more specifically, in the issue of thinking (distinct from philosophising) of the inevitability of its relation to language.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/lim>

---

<sup>2</sup> CES-FEUC and School of Humanities of the University of Coimbra.



● **International Politics and Conflict Resolution**<sup>3</sup> (the 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition to start in September 2008)

Coordination: José Manuel Pureza and Paula Duarte Lopes

This programme aims at forming advanced skills in reading contemporary international politics, with special emphasis on the study of the dynamics of international conflictuality, be it from the point of view of causes and signs of the emergence of conflicts, or from the point of view of theoretical and technical instruments for conflict resolution, thus seeking to combine the research agenda of Conflict Studies and Peace Studies.

The Programme is designed to respond to the need for frameworks and means, with the current and in-depth knowledge essential for an appropriate approach to the present world scene, which is of considerably greater complexity than that moulded by the Cold War. To this end, the programme is to be viewed within a framework of markedly interdisciplinary orientation and as having a strong commitment to the internationalisation of teaching. The Doctoral Programme is further integrated in the European network, EDEN, with universities leading in this area – a proposal which innovates in Portuguese academic life and is designed to confirm Coimbra University as a reference pole in the study and debate of International Relations.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/polint>

● **Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century**<sup>4</sup> (2<sup>nd</sup> Edition to start in September 2008)

Coordination: Boaventura de Sousa Santos, José Joaquim Gomes Canotilho

This programme provides an interdisciplinary analysis of the Law in the twenty-first century, making use of an integrated perspective combining the rationalities of juridical science and the remaining social sciences and permitting an understanding of the Law as a social phenomenon and as a science.

The programme aims to:

1. Promote the interdisciplinary study of the Law in society;
2. Analyse the transformation of the Law and justice into a theoretical, dogmatic, critical and interdisciplinary perspective, employing the teachings of the Law, of Sociology, of Anthropology, of History and of Economics;

---

<sup>3</sup> This Doctoral program has initially started in October 2005 as a FEUC program.

<sup>4</sup> CES-FEUC and the Law School of the University of Coimbra.

3. Promote advanced training for researchers and professionals in the area of justice and scientific research in the fields of Sociology and of the Law, in the countries whose official language is Portuguese.
4. Promote a broad debate between the visions and experiences of the North (Europe) and of the South (Latin America, Africa) in reforming the administering of justice, in the context of promoting human rights and citizenship.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/direito>

● **Cities and Urban Cultures** (1<sup>st</sup> Edition to start in September 2008)

Coordination: Carlos Fortuna and Claudino Ferreira

This programme aims to:

1. Contribute to training higher education researchers and teachers in the areas in which the programme specialises
2. Contribute to training highly qualified professionals, with a high degree of capacity to apply, autonomously and with an innovative spirit, research and advanced scientific scholarship skills within the area of urban and cultural diagnosis, planning, intervention and management;
3. Contribute towards advancing theoretical, methodological and empirical knowledge in the field of sociology and urban and cultural studies with special emphasis on knowledge of the Portuguese and European urban situations and of the dynamics of social and cultural transformation of cities. It will also be directed towards developing conditions for applying such knowledge to contexts of political, administrative and technical intervention.

With the launching of this doctoral programme in Cities and Urban Culture, it is also hoped that greater depth may be achieved in the cooperating dialogue which has been ongoing between scientific research and practical intervention, reinforcing the scientific and social benefits ensuing from it at several levels for both sides: consolidating scientific knowledge grounded on research which is closer to the contexts of practical intervention; disseminating and sharing information and knowledge stemming from scientific research with the institutions and players directly involved in processes of planning, decision-making and carrying out policies and initiatives in the urban and cultural areas; reinforcing cooperation among urban and cultural intervention professionals and research and higher education professionals, to their mutual benefit both in terms of their qualifications and their ability to approach the

situations in which they operate, and at awareness-gaining of the relevant roles in and responsibilities towards the social community in general.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/cidades>

● **Labour Relations, Social Inequalities and Trade Unionism** (1<sup>st</sup> Edition to start in September 2008)

Coordination: Elísio Estanque

This programme aims at providing innovative theoretical training in and a deeper analysis of social and sexual inequalities, labour issues and the challenges posed today in the Trades Union movement, taking the Portuguese situation as its point of departure.

The specific goals at this programme are:

- To qualify researchers and higher education teachers in specialized areas of the programme;
- To qualify highly skilled professionals, to apply research skills as well as advanced scientific knowledge to the diagnosis, planning, intervention and management of public and private institutions or NGOs as well as in social and entrepreneurial associations;
- To train activists and trade union leaders, focusing on innovative approaches concerning the current realities of labour world, and stimulating critical reflection based on up-to-date studies regarding the new challenges of trade unionism in the today's global world;
- To reinforce theoretical, methodological and empirical knowledge in the fields of labour relations, social inequalities and trade unions, with particular emphasis on Portuguese and European realities, as well as the application of this knowledge to political, administrative and technological fields.

<http://www.ces.uc.pt/doutoramentos/trabalho>

#### **2.4. Post-doctoral students**

In 2007, twenty post-doctoral students were supervised by CES researchers (see Annex 4). CES hosts two types of post-doctoral student, those who spend their entire post-doctoral programme at the Centre and develop their research within the Centre's main priorities, sometimes becoming members of the research teams of specific

research projects; others spend part of their post-doctoral programmes at CES, although they are associated with another research institution. The reasoning behind the second type of post-doctoral student is associated with specific research projects and interests developed at CES which the post-doctoral student cannot find at his/her home institution.

## **2.5. Grants and Scholarships**

"Um Mês no CES"/ "A Month at CES". This grant is awarded to senior researchers from abroad and its aim is twofold: first, to further the dialogue among researchers from different continents; second, to provide grantees with an opportunity to develop their own research and writing. Grantees are asked to conduct a seminar for the CES community during their stay in Coimbra. This type of grant enables CES to broaden the scope and potential of the international research networks in which it is interested in participating.

In 2007, this grant was awarded to Luciana Gross Cunha, with a Doctorate and a Master's degree in Political Science by the University of São Paulo and a B.A. in Law by PUC- São Paulo. She is a Professor of the S. Paulo Law School, Gertúlio Vargas Foundation. She presented a seminar at CES under the title " The Rule of law: os discursos para a reforma do sistema de Justiça" (The Rule of law: discourse for a reform of the judicial system"). The second grant was awarded to Luiz Paulo da Moita Lopes, PhD in Applied Linguistics at the University of London, Professor of Applied Linguistics at the Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro. For personal reasons, however, Luiz Paulo Moita Lopes was unable to travel to Coimbra.

CES also awards scholarships to young social scientists from Portuguese-speaking countries. This programme is intended to enable recipients to participate for short periods of time in the activities and dynamics of the research projects conducted at CES. In 2007, these grants were awarded to 2 scholars: Jason Fernandes and Márcio Gagliato.

In 2007, these grants were awarded to 2 scholars: Jason Fernandes and Márcio Gagliato.

Jason Fernandes holds a B.A in Law at the National Law School of Bangalore and an MA in Sociology of Law by the International Institute for the Sociology of Law, Oñati (the Basque Country-Spain). He teaches Law at the National Law School of Bangalore, India. During his stay at CES he presented a seminar "Comparative Colonialism and Subaltern Cosmopolitan: Goan Explorations". He further took part in the AILA (International Association of Applied Linguistics) Language and Migration seminar in

September 2007.

Marcio Gagliato, is trained as a psychologist and a postgraduate student in Social Psychology at the PUC-SP University, Brasil. He is member of the research group NEVIS - Violências: sujeito e política. In 2004-2005 he engaged in research on mental health at the East Timor Health Ministry. At present, he is doing research on the consequences of the Indonesian occupation of East Timor. He presented a seminar at CES with Miriam Debieux under the title "Guerra e paz: Contribuição da psicanálise e a situação de Timor Leste" (War and Peace: contribution from psychoanalysis and the situation in East Timor).

## **2.6. Participation of young researchers and students in research projects**

In 2007, CES had 40 young researchers cooperating in different projects. Overall there were 45 young researchers associated with CES research projects working at the Centre in 2007. Additionally, around twenty doctoral visiting students from non-Portuguese universities spent different lengths of time at CES in 2007. In September and October, two foreign based doctoral candidates initiated a one-year stay at CES. Their stay was made possible due to the Marie Curie project of the European Doctorate Enhancement Programme in Peace and Conflict Studies, of which the International Politics and Conflict Resolution Doctoral Programme is a member.

### **3. Disseminating knowledge**

CES places particular importance on the dissemination of its scientific results, both for academic community, at national and international levels, and for wider publics. This is attained through organization scientific events and a variety of outreach activities

#### **3.1 Conferences, seminars and similar events**

In 2007, CES organised various activities which brought together Portuguese and international researchers. These activities constitute a privileged opportunity for CES's researchers to present their research and work in progress, as well as represent an investment in bringing to the Centre's community, and to Coimbra, specialists, practitioners and researchers who find at CES an environment conducive to presenting and discussing their work and projects.

Over the past few years, CES's activity in this field has seen significant and consistently growing. In 2007, an additional investment was made to organise scientific events, both by reinforcing publicity and administrative support.

CES has organized a new classification of its events, which has allowed to sustain new communication strategies, internally and externally, and to foster new forms of dissemination directed at specific target audiences. A typology of activities was thus created, comprising six categories, which established a differentiation grounded on content, speakers, organisational responsibility, recipients and time-line. The full list of these activities can be found in Annex 1.

##### **3.1.1. CES Seminars**

CES seminars cover a vast range of topics in the area of the Social Sciences and the Humanities. Supervised by established researchers, these seminars ensure admission to all researchers and students, as well as the general public. In 2007, four seminars were held.

##### **3.1.2. Conferences within doctoral programmes**

These conferences are designed for the audiences of the different programmes that CES is currently running and are delivered by external guest researchers. These conferences aim to broaden the scope of the themes presented in the different seminars that make up the post-graduate programmes offered by CES. They are designed primarily for students in these programmes but are open to the general public. In 2007, 14 such Conferences were held.

### **3.1.3. Research Seminars (organised by the Research Groups)**

The seminars of the Research Groups are relatively informal. In these, researchers present the results of the research projects in which they are engaged, on themes relating to the activity of each Group, with a view to eliciting debate and comments. Presentation of the themes takes from 30 to 40 minutes, after which a debate is held. In each case, the organising Research Group decides whether or not to open the session to the general public. The CES community has a standing invitation to participate. In 2007, 27 of these seminars were held.

### **3.1.4. Post-Graduate Seminars**

These seminars, run by CES's doctoral and post-doctoral students, seek to create an environment conducive to presenting and debating the trajectories and status (possibly the results) of the different ongoing research projects.

The time allotted for presenting research and research results is 20 to 30 minutes. This is followed by a wider debate on the work concerned. Generally speaking, these seminars are internal in nature, open to the CES community. Exceptionally (mainly where post-doctoral researchers are concerned), these sessions may allow for admission of the general public.

### **3.1.5. Seminar Cycles**

- II Annual Cycle of Conferences 'Young Social Scientists' 2006/2007 and III Annual Cycle of Conferences 'Young Social Scientists' 2007/2008

In organising these cycles, CES wishes to give greater visibility to research work in the Social Sciences and Humanities carried out by a number of young social scientists. The heterogeneous make-up of guests aims at reflecting the variety of individual trajectories to be found in the new generation of persons who devote their work, in Portugal, to reflection and to research in areas such as sociology, science and political theory, history, economics, anthropology, social psychology and the law. Indeed, the fact that some guests are of non-Portuguese origin or work outside the academy reinforces this idea. Despite such diversity, all have one thing in common: the high standards of their work. In 2007, six conferences were held under II Cycle and three conferences under III Cycle.

- Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genomic Era (October 2007 to May 2008)

Biology has already been regarded as the science of the twenty-first century. Organised by the Centre for Social Studies (CES) and by the Centre for Neuro-Sciences

and Cell Biology (CNC) of the University of Coimbra, the cycle entitled 'Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genomic Era' aims at creating a forum bringing together scientists in this area and in that of the social and human sciences for an open, intensive and transdisciplinary debate on some of the new challenges which are beginning to emerge from Biology. It aims equally at pinpointing responses to the challenges concerned. The Forum consists of three closed workshops assembling the guest participants. Each workshop is followed by a colloquium, in which the matters debated and the conclusions arrived at are shared with the public at large.

- Cycle of Conferences on "Innovative Management: Proactive Responses in a Global Era"

This cycle of conferences was organised with the participation of the doctoral programme in Governance, Knowledge and Innovation. The cycle addressed the need for innovative management and proactive responses in a now global era. It related both the direct competitive challenge which globalisation poses for Portuguese businesses, and the efficiency challenge that EU budget constraints pose for public institutions. It did so by drawing on leading European expertise in these areas, and practical examples of success in both the private and public sectors. It aimed for interactive input and participants' engagement in debate.

- Cycle of Conferences on "Knowledge and Institutions"

In the context of the Doctoral Programme on 'Governance, Knowledge and Innovation', a Cycle of Conferences on 'Knowledge and Institutions' has started in 2007, involving invited speakers from other national and international academic programmes. This cycle aims to present leading edge research that reflects both upon the concepts of 'knowledge' of 'institutions' – two increasingly central concepts to the understanding of economic activities –, and to how they interact and co-evolve. It is expected that this cycle will strongly contribute not only to the ongoing work of doctoral students, but also to the consolidation of an emerging research agenda on these topics within the Research Group on Governance and Economic Institutions (NEGIE).

### **3.1.6. International Conferences**

- 6 March, CES

Beyond Abyssal Thought: From Global Lines to an Ecology of Forms of Knowledge

The Conference presented different authors' contributions to the construction of an alternative to abyssal thought. The debate was grounded on three arguments: the first



is that the tension between regulation and emancipation continues to co-exist with the tension between appropriation and violence, to the extent that the universality of the first tension is not called into question by the existence of the second. Following upon this, abyssal lines continue to structure modern knowledge and legality. Finally, the third argument is that these two abyssal lines form part of the make-up of the modern world system's political and cultural relations and interactions whose origin lies in the West.

- 26 April 2007, FEUC

#### Citizenship, Public Policies and Social Networks

This international seminar pondered the profound processes of change in contemporary societies, linked as these are to globalisation, the re-assembling of the economic, social and political system, the emergence of new actors in the public sphere. This context places new theoretical and methodological challenges on the research agenda of the Social Sciences and calls for reflection with a view to identifying the conductors of change – at the level of the different social components – from State institutions to civil society organisations and to informal relations, from the supra-national sphere to the local level. These are issues which prompt new approaches, new concepts and new values. The seminar presented the reflections of a number of Portuguese and Latin-American researchers who are active in examining these matters, allowing for a dialogue between different disciplinary narratives and comparisons of research projects originating in different societies.

- 24-27 May 2007

#### VI International Meeting of Poets

The International Meetings of Poets first appeared in 1992, as a way to celebrate the centenary of the last edition, the "death-bed edition", of *Leaves of Grass*. Rather than holding an academic congress on Walt Whitman, Maria Irene Ramalho, since then the Chair of the Organising Committee for the Meetings, proposed a Poetry Party Celebration in his honour, although the celebrations were strongly stamped by academic and educational concerns.

The 2007 edition, the sixth, was devoted to the theme of "Poetry and Violence" and commemorated the 250 years of the birth of William Blake. This edition brought together poets of different nationalities who are interested in the issues of the representation of violence, whether in their creative or their academic work.

● 31 May 2007, School of Economics, University of Coimbra

Islam and Christianity in Dialogue: a political approach

In the light of the postcolonial perspective put forward by this conference, the current debate on religious plurality in the world proves to be based on two closely connected issues: on the one hand, the existence of an internal critical debate that seeks democratically to question hegemonic interpretations of the political and social meaning of the religious; on the other hand, the promotion, under a postcolonial (hence, multicultural point of view), of a debate centred on the various religious conceptions of the essentialist exclusivism of their canons. A postcolonial gaze shows that current debates have already been running for a long time in multicultural societies such as India, some Eastern Africa countries, in Turkey and other countries in the western and eastern basin of the Mediterranean, with whom it is thus important to engage in dialogue.

● 14-16 June 2007, Luso, Hotel Bussaco

Seventh International CISS Millennium Conference

Global Security and the Re-configuring of the international system: vision and reality

The Conference aimed at assessing the scope and magnitude of traditional and non-traditional challenges emerging in the first years of the twenty-first century and which lead to a questioning of the different assumptions historically grounding the Westphalian international system.

● 4/5th June 2007, Lisbon, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation

Final INTERACT and INTERCULTURA Conference, Portugal.

The intercultural dimension of citizenship education: the North and the South in postcolonial Europe

This conference aimed at presenting the results of the research projects entitled INTERACT and INTERCULTURA. Both projects focused on the perceptions, experiences and expectations that teachers have with respect to the intercultural dimension of citizenship education, both as citizens and as educators. It also contemplated the relations teachers establish with NGOs and the use of information they receive from the media. The project analysed both inputs and outputs in teacher education, *i.e.*, their sources of knowledge, both content and experiential knowledge, and the possibilities they created in order to become active, participating educators within the field of intercultural citizenship education.

● 14 June, Lisbon, Lisboa Plaza Hotel

European Company Executive Boards: a Decade's Experience and Future Challenges

This international seminar set out to take stock of the impact of European Company Executive Boards, to assess their expectations and to analyse their practical results, centrality being given in this seminar to the Portuguese labour situation.

● 10 and 11 July, Paris, École des Mines de Paris

Governance, health, and medicine. Opening dialogue between social scientists and users

The aim of this conference was to open up dialogue between social scientists and various stakeholders, in order together to discuss social science results and potential users' viewpoints and orientations on these themes. Participation was by invitation and consisted of an audience and speakers drawn from patient organisations, health policy makers, health professionals and health industry operators working at the national and European levels.

● 19 and 20 September 2007, Coimbra, CES

AILA (International Association of Applied Linguistics) Language and Migration Network. First International Seminar on Language and Migration: Migration, Polycentric Identities, Language(s) and Power

This seminar launched the debate by exploring interdisciplinary links between language studies and social sciences in terms of theory, methodology and practice. How can sociological, political and critical perspectives coming from the South offer new ways of understanding the complexity of language use in migrant and other hybrid situations?

● 15 October 2007, Coimbra, CES

Muslims in Europe and the Politics of Multiculturalism – a Multidisciplinary Approach

This conference aimed at thinking critically about Europe as a space of cultural and religious diversity. The growing visibility of Muslim people in Europe has foregrounded the need for more complex academic and political analyses of multiculturalism and religious pluralism. Moreover, these political debates have also increased academic interest in the Arab world. Therefore, privileging a multidisciplinary approach (history, anthropology, sociology, theology and education) and focusing on different contexts,

this conference opened up the debate on the challenges and possibilities of such an intercultural dialogue in Europe.

- **16 November, Lisbon, ISEG**

1<sup>st</sup> Nonius Seminar – Towards the European Research Area: Knowledge Creation and Circulation in Portugal

In line with PRIME preoccupations regarding the major transformations currently taking place in the European science and technology systems and the major challenges to be addressed by European research and innovation policies, some Portuguese research centres organised this conference in order to evaluate the impact of this subject on Portuguese reality.

### **3.2 – Advanced Training Courses**

CES's advanced training courses are an important activity carried out by the Centre in the field of promoting and disseminating scientific culture and in its opening up to different sectors of the public outside the academic community. Organising these courses is part of the programme of CES-Associate Laboratory, with the goal of sharing research results with as wide an audience as possible.

- **January 26-27**

Racisms, Rights and Schools

Coordinators: Marta Araújo, Paula Meneses and Cecília MacDowell Santos

- **23-24 February**

Violence in War and in Peace

Coordinators: José Manuel Pureza and Tatiana Moura

- **April 2007**

Violence against Women, and Public Policies

Coordinators: Cecília Macdowell Santos and Tatiana Moura

- **18-19 May**

International Colloquium-Course on Mozambican Literature

Coordinator: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro

● **June 22-23**

International Colloquium-Course on Angolan Literature

Coordinator: Margarida Calafate Ribeiro

**3.3. CES Periodicals**

● **Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais (RCCS).** The Centre continues to disseminate its research through its journal, published three times a year. RCCS has 311 subscribers and is exchanged with 205 journals, most of which are published in Africa and Latin America (particularly in Brazil), thus progressing in its policy of broadening and strengthening international cooperation relations. In 2007, besides the usual volumes ranging over a variety of issues (78 and 79), one thematic volume was published: "Poderes locais em perspectiva comparada" ("Local Government from a Comparative Perspective") (77). Although this journal constitutes a privileged forum for disseminating the Centre's research, it also includes work by non-Portuguese researchers in an endeavour to engage in transnational dialogue with other researchers in the humanities and the social sciences.

Further information at <http://www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/rccs/rccsactual.php>.

● **Oficina do CES.** CES's Working Papers Series disseminates work not only by CES researchers, but also by national and non-Portuguese guest researchers, as well as other researchers whose work is related with the research activities developed at the Centre. In 2007, the series published 27 working papers in Portuguese, English, Spanish and French, on a variety of issues. These papers are available online at <http://www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/oficina/oficina.php>.

● **CES Newsletter - CEsemCENA<sub>2</sub>** offers information, in a substantive but clear way, on the research it is in the process of developing, on its Doctoral programmes and training courses and on the outreach activities it is currently running. It also aspires to be a locus for disseminating the work of researchers who visit CES. It is directed at an external audience and is disseminated both in paper and electronic editions.

In 2007 two such numbers were published. Previous newsletters are available at [www.ces.fe.uc.pt/publicacoes/cesemcena/6/cesemcena6.pdf](http://www.ces.fe.uc.pt/publicacoes/cesemcena/6/cesemcena6.pdf).

### **3.4. Communication Strategies**

In 2007, considerable investment was made in the area of communication. CES's ever-growing scientific activity represents an increasing volume of information that must be managed and disseminated, within and outside the Centre. This poses new challenges in terms of disseminating the Centre's activities.

The strategy developed in this area is grounded on four basic principles: reinforcing CES's public image and identity by standardising the images used in disseminating its activities, investing in web-dissemination, articulating information content with target audiences, building a data management platform.

The 30 years of CES, to be celebrated throughout 2008, has represented an opportunity for creating a new visual identity for the Centre, which aims at publicly iterating the Centre's image by renewing the media for dissemination of its activities: posters, prospectuses, leaflets, advertisements, office equipment, the website.

CES invested in disseminating its activities on the internet and revising mailing-lists with a view to identifying its target audiences and harmonising the content of the information it wishes to disseminate with audience needs.

CES was included in new Portuguese and international information networks, which made for greater dissemination of the Centre's activities.

A data management platform began operating, providing more efficient and attractive interface between CES and its varied public, broad and efficient sharing of information within the Centre, making available to the outside community the instruments required to carry out the Centre's activities, namely, event organising and administrative procedures. Yet another of the goals of this platform consists of providing for researchers to manage their curricular data and their personal sites individually.

### **3.5. Website**

As part of CES's new visual identity, the website underwent a makeover which will be available from the first quarter of 2008. The new site displays a new way of presenting information, highlighting that relating to the strategic choices for the years to come. This site makeover is being carried out in close articulation with the implementation of the data management platform.

Additionally, the CES website has become a crucial tool for disseminating information on the Centre's activities.

The *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* makes available online its abstracts of the issues published before 1999, and the table of contents for each number. In order to increase the number of readers internationally, the first number of an online version has been prepared in English, with a selection of texts published in the past two years - *RCCS Annual Review - an e-journal for the social sciences and the humanities*. It will go online during the first quarter of 2008.

Since 2007, the entire collection of CES Working Papers Series (*Oficina do CES*) has been available online <http://www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/oficina.php>.

Other publications are disseminated online, such as the CES Newsletter, *CESemCENA* (<http://www.ces.uc.pt/publicacoes/cesemcena.php>), and the Peace Studies Research Group newsletter, P@x (<http://www.ces.uc.pt/nucleos/nep/boletim.php>).

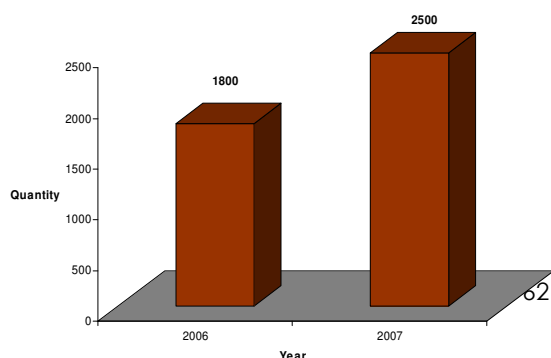
Increasingly, individual research projects, research groups, Doctoral programmes and important events have their own websites. As a result, new functions were added to the website in 2007. Readers can subscribe to or renew subscriptions of *RCCS* and register for CES activities on our website. Also, several new sites were added to the CES website:

Sites are available for:

- \* Observatory of Participation Practices
- \* The Popular University of Social Movements
- \* The project: New Poetics of Resistance
- \* The International Colloquium: "Routes into the Future: New Maps for the Social and Human Sciences"

During 2007, the number of visits to the webpage has continued to increase. On average, the CES website has approximately 2500 visits every day (from slightly under 1000 different IP locations), which represents a 20 per cent increase. Each visit follows an average three different pages on the CES website, for a total of almost 5500 pages visited per day. This represents an increase of 10 per cent.

Graphic 3.1. Number of visits per day to CES Website in 2006 and 2007



### 3.6. Outreach activities

a) CES has continued to be involved in activities regarding the promotion of the public understanding of science and other dissemination activities, jointly with the national agency 'Ciência Viva', of which CES is an associate member. These activities are coordinated at CES by Marta Araújo.

In 2007, two main activities can be singled out within the framework of this programme: the offer of holiday-time scientific training courses and participation in science week. These are detailed below.

- Summer Science Programmes: 9 to 13 July 2007 – “Observing Justice!”

For the second year, CES welcomed secondary school students within the framework of the programme “Summer Science Programme for Youngsters” (*Ocupação Científica de Jovens nas Férias*), under the aegis of the national agency 'Ciência Viva'. The programme aims to encourage scientific culture, arranging for young persons at secondary school level to meet research teams by integrating these young persons in research centres.

During the course of a week, CES welcomed four young persons who developed research-linked activity in the area of the social and human sciences in the Permanent Observatory of Portuguese Justice. The students carried out a diversity of tasks, among which: bibliographic research, participation in seminars on research methodologies, and visits to different institutions in the area of Justice. At the end of their stay, the young students presented the results of their week-long training experience to CES's research community.

- Science Week: 21 November 2007 – “Hip-Hop in Brazil and in Portugal: Talking about Art on the Periphery”

To mark Science Week, CES joined the national agency “Ciência Viva” in organising an event on Hip-Hop and Art on the Periphery (in Portugal and in Brazil), designed for secondary school students. The event included the viewing of three documentaries, talking to specialists, and a debate among the students.

b) In partnership with the School of Arts and the Humanities, CES continues to host the meetings and sessions of the “Poetry Workshop”, conducted by the CES researcher Graça Capinha. Participation in this workshop is open to the general public, and long-time participants give regular poetry readings in a wide variety of venues throughout the country.



c) A number of research projects also developed outreach activities. The following are illustrative:

- Focus groups within the project MEDUSE

The research project MEDUSE – 'Governance, health, and medicine: opening dialogue between social scientists and users' places at its centre the dialogue with users, as its title clearly indicates. As such, it includes within the core of its research activities outreach actions, involving different stakeholders. CES, as a partner of the project, took particular responsibility in the organisation during 2007 of two focus groups, as part of the activities of WP1 of the project. This methodology involved different actors beyond the research team, and included not only the dissemination of preliminary results but also joint work for further research. It has also contributed to the establishment of an important network with diverse actors. Participants included different patient organisations, health technology research and higher education institutions, and health support organisations.

- Focus groups within the project "Estudo de Avaliação Final do II Plano Nacional para a Igualdade (2003-2006)" (Ex-Post Evaluation Study of the II National Plan for Equality)

This study evaluated the effective and the expected impacts, both in general and in each intervention area (labour and employment; reconciliation of work and family; education and vocational training; reproductive and sexual health; culture; sports; media; power and process of decision taking; poverty and social inclusion; immigrant and ethnic minorities women; violence against women; cooperation with the Community of Portuguese Language Countries) of the II National Plan for Equality. Several focus groups with strategic groups took place during the study: academics from several universities engaged in gender studies; certified trainers in gender equality and associations that promote female entrepreneurship. These focus groups intended to discuss the Plan impacts but also contributed to create networks amongst participants.

-Activities within the Interact project:

- International panel on "Interculturality, Citizenship and Education" within the scope of the INTERACT project (Portugal, Denmark, Spain and the United Kingdom) - Secretaria Regional de Educação da Madeira
- Collaboration with ACIDI (Alto Comissariado para a Imigração e o Diálogo Intercultural): participation in the INTERACT study with 2 focus-group interviews and an interview to the High Commissioner;
- Fifteen basic and secondary schools in Coimbra and Lisbon – collaborated with

the INTERACT project with 69 individual teacher interviews and with 75 teachers participating in 10 focus-groups;

d) CES continues to host and provide support to the following institutions:

- Civic Association Coimbra Pro-Urbe
- Cultural Group of the Council for the City of Coimbra
- Association «*não te prives*» – Sexual Rights Defense Group
- Ex æquo Network – Association of Young Lesbians, Gays, Bisexuals, Transgenders and Supporters
- Association of Students from Portuguese-speaking Countries (*CPLP*)
- Women of Mozambique Organisation

e) Senior and junior researchers participated in a wide variety of initiatives/activities aimed at the diffusion of knowledge in schools, local associations, student associations, cultural associations, NGOs, unions, local communities, etc.

## **4. North-South Library**

The NS library saw a significant expansion and consolidation. This will be illustrated in the four dimensions presented below: a) human resources and the introduction of one internship; b) development of the collections, c) outside users; d) dissemination and the preparation for full integration in the SIB-UC (integrated systems of Coimbra University Libraries).

### **4.1. Human resources**

The growth of the North/South Library project required further resources. A librarian from the School of Economics continued, as in 2006, working with the North-South Library, and four part-time library assistants were trained and started giving support to the library team. This system has made it possible for the library to extend its opening hours, from 9 am to 8pm every working day, and on Saturday mornings. With regard to the N/S L, in the last two months of 2007 a new intern started working for the Centre, under the aegis of a protocol signed with the School of Arts and Humanities, Coimbra University, for internship purposes. This has meant the organisation of an internship scheme, supervision of activities and assessment. Ana Correia was part of the Librarian team between October 2007 and January 2008 with good results for the working dynamics of the Institution.

### **4.2. Development of the Collections**

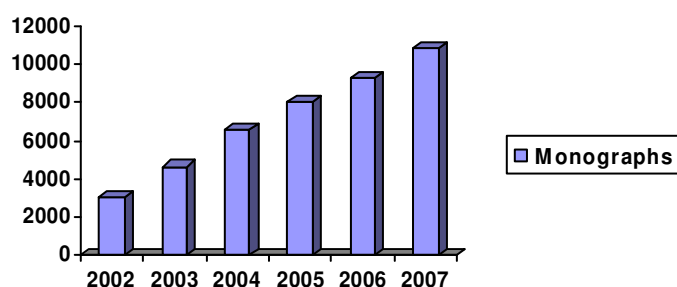
In the area of acquisitions, the following procedures were adhered to: the N/S L maintained its practice of renewal and purchase of periodical publications, purchase of materials requested by researchers, as well as materials with a bearing on research projects. Budget for the N/S L is managed in close collaboration with the accountancy department. This includes monthly financial reports, and bibliographical lists according to projects.

#### **● Monographs**

From January to December 2007, the N/S Library received 1564 monographs, of which 748 were gifts. All the monographs have been catalogued and most of them are indexed and classified.

In December 2007, the N/S L collection comprised 10872 volumes.

Graphic 4.1. Annual Monograph Increase in the Library



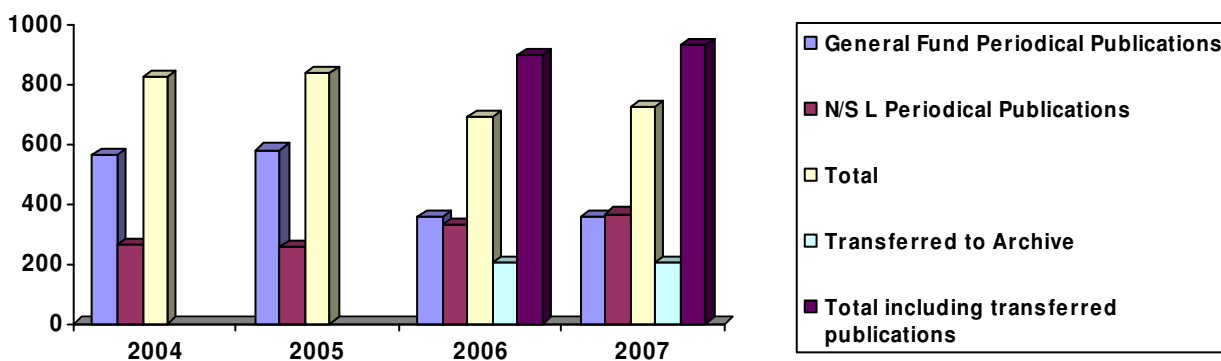
Total Monographs per year: 2985 in 2002; 4631 in 2003; 6581 in 2004, 8018 in 2005; 9308 in 2006, 10872 in 2007.

### ● Periodical Publications

The total number of periodical publications has undergone alterations. This is due to a separation of titles obtained on an exchange and/or gift basis in 2006 and 2007, some of them with only one or two issues. These were considered discontinued. Some of the more relevant titles held in the General Fund were moved to the N/S L collection. The evolution of Periodical Publications was thus as follows: 825 titles in 2004, 836 titles in 2005, 690 in 2006 (895 – 205); 725 in 2007 (930 – 205 discontinued).

In 2007, 358 titles were acquired by exchange or gift, and 109 titles were purchased.

Graphic 4.2. Evolution of Periodical Publications



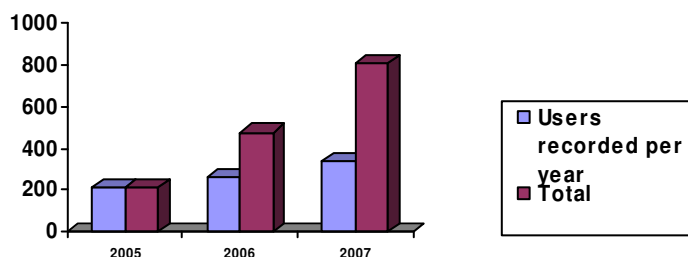
In 2007, the following new titles were purchased for the collection: África 21, BioSocieties, Democrazia e Diritto, Pouvoir Loucaux, Revue du Mauss, Territoires.

Through exchange or gifts: Cadernos do CEJ, Cadernos de Comércio Justo, Cadernos Direito GV, Dar a Volta – PETI, Diacrítica – Série Ciências da linguagem, Diacrítica – Série Ciências da Literatura, Diacrítica – Série Filosofia e Cultura, Khanya: a journal for activists, Margens: Revista de Cultura, Metr pole, Redac o – REAPN, Revista do CEJ, Revista Portuguesa do Dano Corporal, Territ rio Artes: Revista de Divulga o Cultural, Tomo: Revista do N cleo de P s-Gradua o e Pesquisa em Ci ncias Sociais, Trabalho e Educa o: Revista do NETE, Tr s ... Pontos, V ria Hist ria.

### 4.3. Outside Users

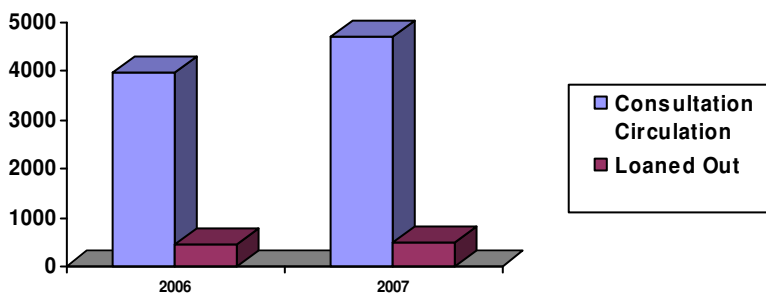
The N/S L has seen a growing number of outside users in the past years. In 2007, 333 were recorded.

Graphic 4.3. Evolution of outside users



4723 monographs and periodical publications were consulted in the reading room (by students). This number includes consultation both in the reading rooms and through library loaning (by researchers, MA and doctoral students in the CES/FEUC programmes). This number does not include publications removed from and returned to shelves by users.

Graphic 4.4. Evolution of the consultation circulation/loaned out



#### **4.4. Dissemination**

The N/S L distributes information in the following ways:

- Disseminating hyperlinks for the periodical titles it holds. Whenever thematic relevance makes it appropriate, hyperlinks are sent out for online consultation.
- *NOVIDADES* [New Acquisitions] is a document sent out on a monthly basis to the CES community. It includes recent issues and relevant themes in periodical publications, titles of new N/S L acquisitions (monographs), as well as article hyperlinks, if these are considered relevant.
- Disseminating online publishers catalogue hyperlinks on relevant themes to CES.

#### **4.5. SIB-UC (Integrated System of Coimbra University Libraries)**

In 2007 the necessary work was done to implement the Millenium System loaning module. Development was carried out on the project to affix bar codes and link these to the relevant bibliographic records and issue records. This process required reorganising the collections – periodical publications, monographs and archive. The System is working since the beginning of 2008.

#### **4.6. Other Activities**

In 2007, there was an increasing popularity and expansion of the N/S L, illustrated by the growing number of external requests and outside users. This resulted in a complex management of the Library as a whole. Three main projects were highlighted throughout the year: one, preparing for SIBUC-Millenium; two, concluding treatment of the old General Fund (finished by October 2007) and three, preparing, supervising and assessing a Librarian trainee under a protocol between CES and the School of Arts and Humanities. In order to improve bibliographical research and assessment of bibliographical databases (such as ANTHROSOURCE, BLACKWELL, EBSCO and JSTOR) is in development.

## **5. Expanding and requalifying human resources and infrastructures**

CES has continued to strengthen its technical support resources in view of the continued expansion of its diverse set of activities, as presented in the previous chapters. Besides the strong priority devoted to the North-South Library, presented in the previous chapter, there has been a general improvement of the different support activities at CES, both through in-house staff, as well as through contracted services. As described below, the physical space available to the research activities has become a major bottleneck in the expansion of activities, and planning has already started for the short- and medium- term expansions of the Centre.

### **5.1. Human resources**

With the hiring of the 10<sup>th</sup> full-time researcher during 2007, as mentioned in section 1.1., CES has completed the initially hiring plan within the Associate Laboratory contract. However, at the end of 2007, one of the full-time Researchers, Dr. Manuela Guilherme, has had to cease her contract with CES as the Education Ministry, of which she had been for long part of the teaching staff, declined to renew her mobility request, despite the support of CES in that process. The Centre anticipates finalising the process of hiring a new doctorate holder to replace this, during the first semester of 2008.

Also this year, a significant investment was made in services to support research. As part of the strategy developed in the area of communication, an Information Manager was hired. This position is intended as a basic instrument in the Centre's policy of outreach to the community, reinforcing the visibility of research produced by CES and disseminating its work in the wider community.

In the area of Management and Administration, two grants were awarded in the area of Science and Technology Management. The recipients of these grants provide back-up to project management, integration of visiting researchers and organising of scientific events. One of the recipients is carrying out specific activities within the context of CES' 30 years.

In the accounts and finance department, the Centre hired the intern who in 2006 began her on-job training. And, following the good results achieved by including interns in the accounting services, a new intern began working with the financial and administrative team in 2007.

The technical staff has undergone specific training programmes, when the opportunity arises, directed at different functions (including project management, accounting procedures, English language skills, bibliographic indexes).

## **5.2. Spaces**

Following the enormous growth seen both in terms of human resources and in the number of research projects approved, in 2007 the Centre's physical spaces were subject to ongoing remodelling. Constraints in this area being considerable, new solutions were sought, guided by the need to provide appropriate working conditions for an ever-growing number of workers in the building. Some of the spaces for common use were refurbished, some offices were equipped with new furniture. This provided for higher occupancy levels, and every endeavour was made to create spaces providing greater flexibility for researchers, visitors and students.

A new reading and working area was created in the North/South Library. This space was equipped with reading tables and 6 computers and is further completely covered by a wireless network. The space comprises 18 consulting and/or reading positions and is mostly used by Doctoral and Post-Doctoral students and by the numerous visitors to the Library, who can now use this second facility which has enlarged the original Library premises (see Annex 7).

Regarding space limitations for Library users, negotiations were ongoing in 2007 for a new extension of this structure in physical terms. It is expected that the beginning of 2008 will see approval of a project to carry out building work aimed at extending this element which is key to CES's research work. This applies, not just to space for public use, but also to space for archival purposes and for making material available for consultation (see Annex 8).

## **5.3. Technical infrastructure**

The IT hardware was significantly upgraded in 2007, with the purchase of 26 computers, 3 printers, 1 spam server, 1 laptop and Access Points which made the entire building a wireless network area for internet access. With a view to upgrading the IT and electronic equipment, new items were purchased to replace obsolete material. These included computer monitors and a new photocopying machine for use in the library and reading room.



As regards IT software, the system implemented in 2006 in the financial and project management areas, was further developed in 2007, with new applications being purchased. As for the data management platform, this was the object of ongoing improvement during the course of the year, having been partially implemented during the last quarter. In the first quarter of 2008, this should be fully operational and able to carry out all the functions for which it was designed.

With respect to outside cooperation, CES has continued to use the services of *Onesource – Consultoria Informática, Lda.*, following on from the earlier partnership with Pedro Nunes Institute in order to ensure efficient management of its computer network and equipment. Given the growing needs at IT level, the weekly schedule of the back-up staff was extended to a total of 21 hours.

Within the context of CES's commitment to communication, a contract was signed with *DuploNetwork*. This company's services made it possible to attain standardisation in disseminating CES's research activities, major relevance events, advanced training programmes in the doctoral and post-doctoral fields, among others, creating new visual identities for the Centre's different areas of activity. At the same time, this reinforced the consistency and the overall image of the Centre. Within this working partnership, CES's website was reformulated at graphic level and will be available to the public as of the first quarter of 2008.

With a view to assisting the internationalisation of CES's scientific activity, a further contract was signed for the translation of texts. This translation work enables dissemination through the website, the publication of *RCCS Annual Review*, also providing assistance in research projects and submissions for international publications.

## 6. Scientific Outputs

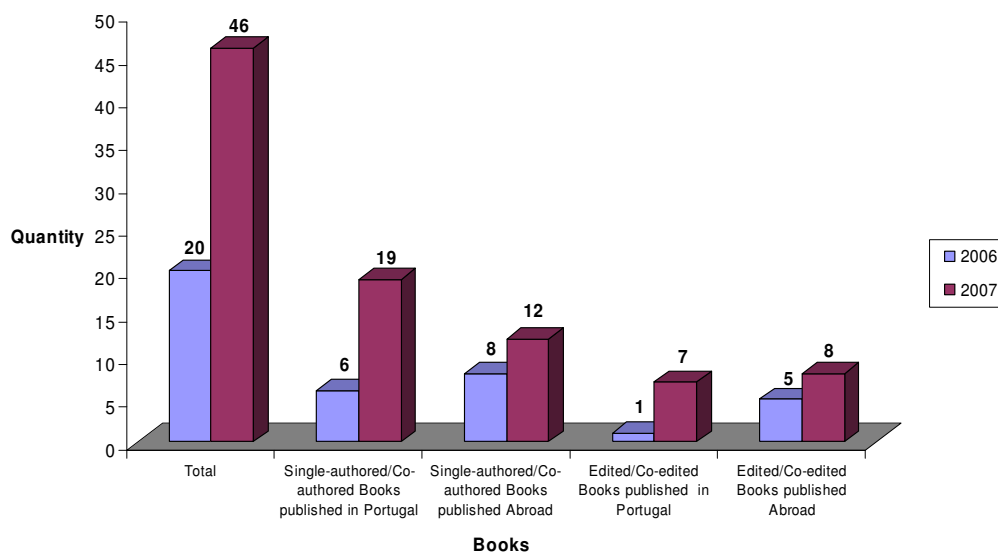
### 6.1. Summary of 2007 Scientific Outputs

<b>Scientific Outputs</b>	<b>Results</b>
<b>A. Publications</b>	
<b>1. Books</b>	<b>46</b>
1.1. <i>Single-authored/Co-authored Books published in Portugal</i>	19
1.2. <i>Single-authored/Co-authored Books published Abroad</i>	12
1.3. <i>Edited/Co-edited Books published in Portugal</i>	7
1.4. <i>Edited/Co-edited Books published Abroad</i>	8
<b>2. International Articles</b>	<b>85</b>
2.1. <i>Book Chapters published Abroad</i>	51
2.2. <i>Articles published in International Journals</i>	34
<b>3. National Articles</b>	<b>58</b>
3.1. <i>Book Chapters published in Portugal</i>	22
3.2. <i>Articles published in National Journals</i>	36
4. <i>Journals' Edited/Co-edited volumes</i>	3
5. <i>Papers published in Conference Proceedings</i>	25
5.1. <i>Papers published in National Conference Proceedings</i>	16
5.2. <i>Papers published in International Conference Proceedings</i>	9
6. <i>Other Publications</i>	121
<b>B. Papers</b>	
<b>1. Presented at International Conferences</b>	<b>158</b>
1.1. <i>Plenary sessions and/or Guest Participation</i>	93
1.2. <i>Regular Conference Sessions</i>	65
<b>2. Presented at National Conferences</b>	<b>93</b>
2.1. <i>Plenary sessions and/or Guest Participation</i>	69
2.2. <i>Regular Conference Sessions</i>	24
3. <i>Other Presentations</i>	122
3.1. <i>Seminars/Conferences in Portugal</i>	67
3.2. <i>Seminars/Conferences Abroad</i>	55
<b>C. Reports</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>D. Organization of Scientific Events</b>	<b>51</b>
1. <i>Organization of National Scientific Events</i>	10
2. <i>Organization of CES Conferences</i>	21
3. <i>Organization of International Scientific Events</i>	20

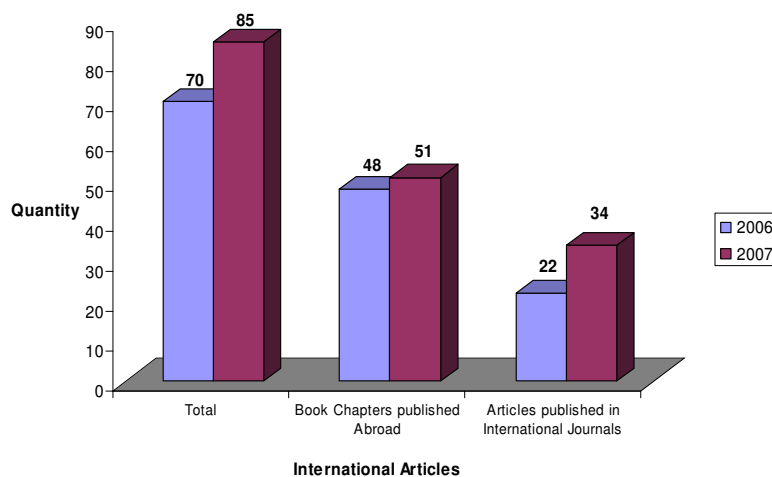
<b>E. Advanced Training</b>	
<b>1. PhD Dissertations</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>2. Masters Theses</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>3. Other: Organization/Coordination of Advanced Training Courses</b>	<b>13</b>
4. Participation in Advanced Training Courses as Speakers	36
<b>F. Other Activities</b>	
<i>1. Activities in Schools, Associations, etc.</i>	60
<i>2. Organization of Other Activities</i>	21

## 6.2. Comparative analysis of 2006 and 2007 Scientifics Outputs

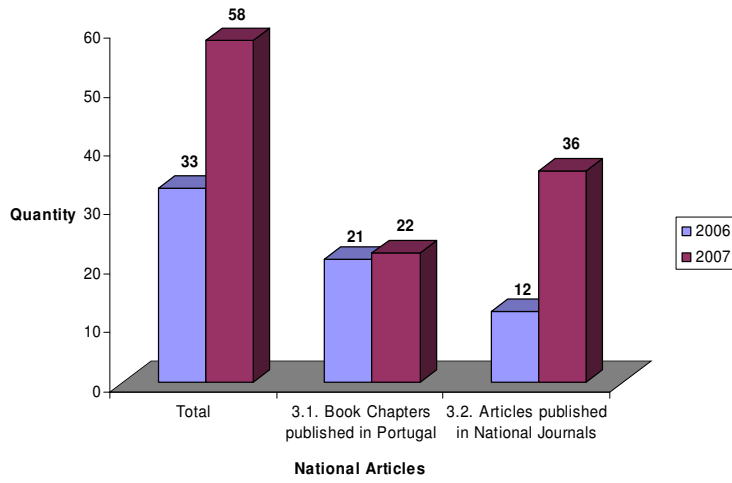
Graphic 6.1 - Books



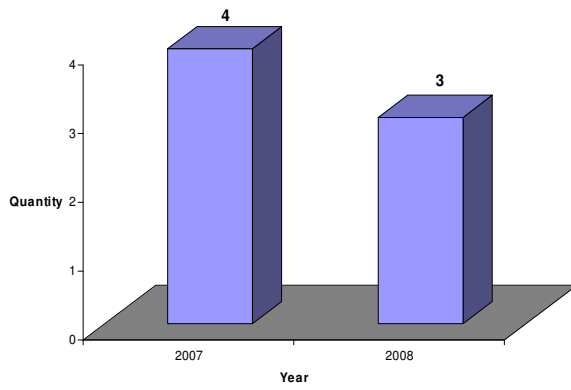
Graphic 6.2 – International Articles



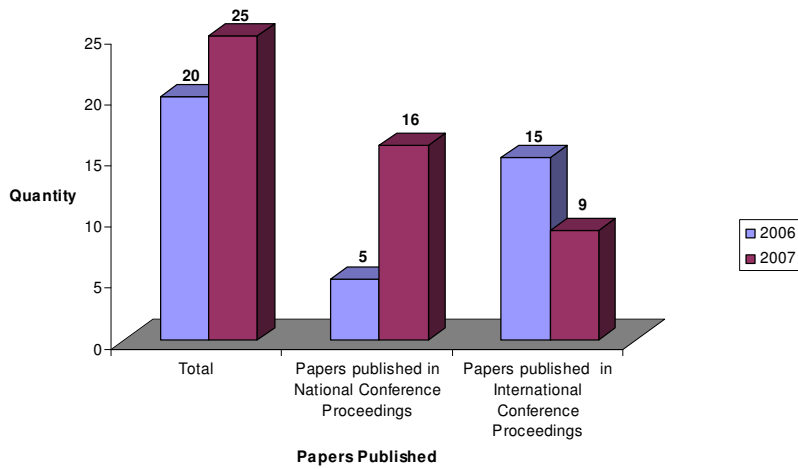
Graphic 6.3 – National Articles



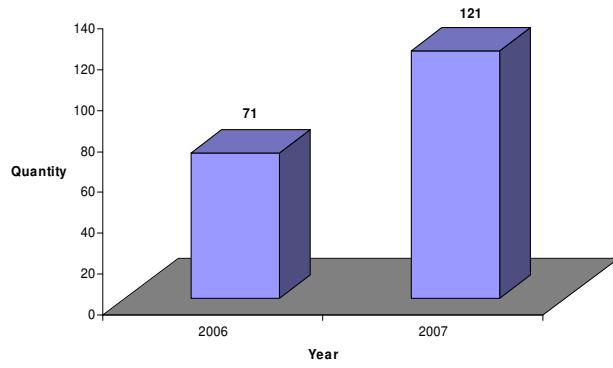
Graphic 6.4 - Journals' Edited/Co-edited volumes



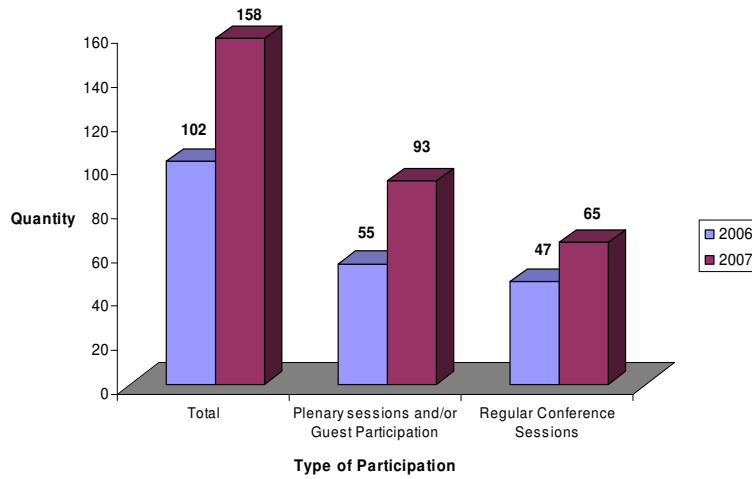
Graphic 6.5 - Papers published in Conference Proceedings



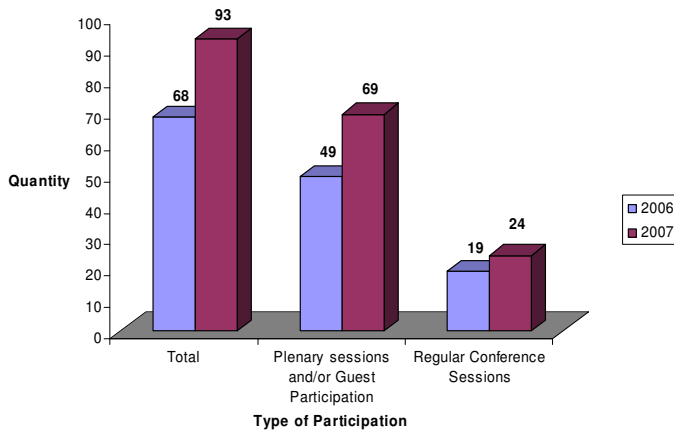
Graphic 6.6 – Other Publications



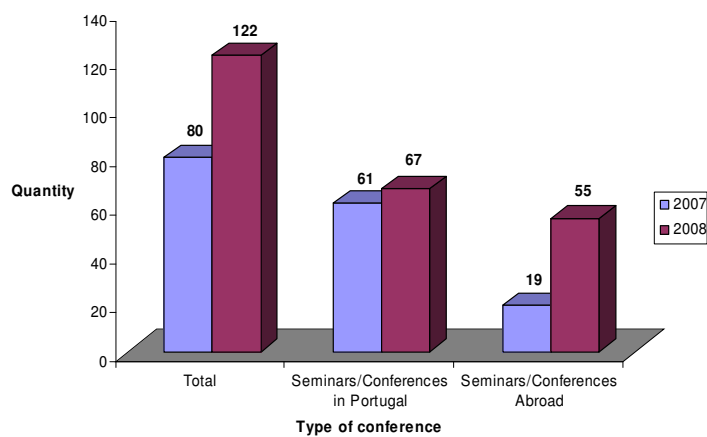
Graphic 6.7 – Papers presented at international conferences



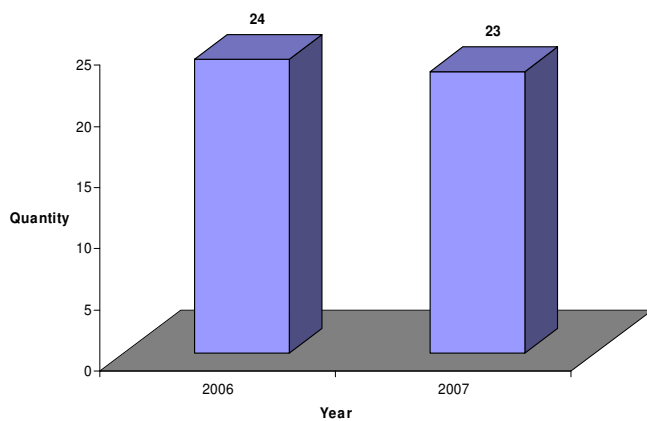
Graphic 6.8 - Papers presented at national conferences



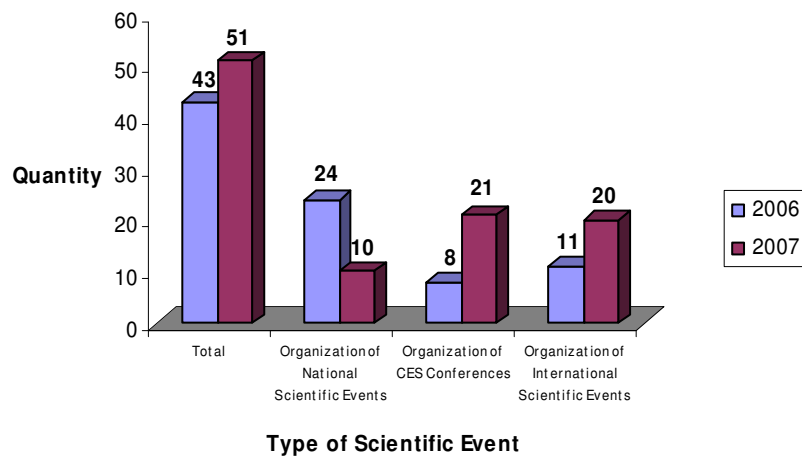
Graphic 6.9 – Other Presentations



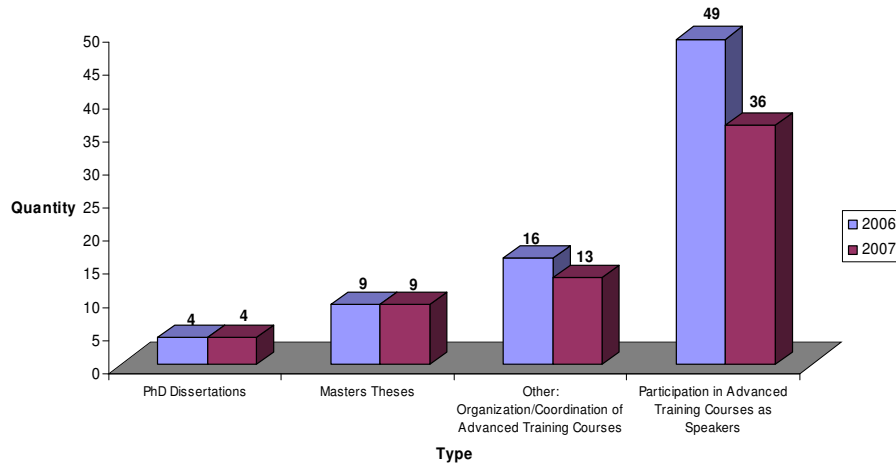
Graphic 6.10 – Reports



Graphic 6.11 – Organization of Scientific Events



Graphic 6.12 – Advanced training



### 6.3. Description

#### A. Publications

##### 1. Books

###### 1.1- Single-authored/Co-authored Books published in Portugal

**Bandeirinha, José António** (2007), *O Processo SAAL e a Arquitectura no 25 de Abril de 1974*. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto** (forthcoming), *Os voos transnacionais do sindicalismo: discursos e práticas da CGTP e da CUT*. Porto: Afrontamento.

**Estanque, Elísio** e **Bebiano, Rui** (2007), *Do Activismo à Indiferença - Movimentos Estudantis em Coimbra*. Lisboa: Imprensa de Ciências Sociais.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro; Henriques, Marina** (forthcoming), *A cobertura dos trabalhadores por contratação colectiva de trabalho no contexto dos objectivos da EEE*. Lisboa: DGEEP.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro; Henriques, Marina; Troncho, Mafalda; Pereira, Irina** (forthcoming), *OIT e Portugal: dinâmicas de uma relação*. Lisboa: Escritório da OIT em Lisboa.

**Ferreira, Claudino** (forthcoming), *Recintos culturais na Região Centro - salas de espectáculo. Uma cartografia dos equipamentos culturais*. Coimbra, Direcção Regional da Cultura do Centro.

**Ferreira, Virgínia** (forthcoming), *Os Escritórios em Portugal: Trabalho, Emprego e Identidades*. Porto: Afrontamento.

**Ferreira, Virgínia** (forthcoming), *Relações Sociais de Sexo e Segregação do Emprego*. Coimbra: Quarteto Editora.

**Ferreira, Virgínia** (forthcoming), *Sexo ou Género? A definição das mulheres e dos homens como colectivos sociais*. Oeiras: Celta.



**Hespanha, Pedro;** Caleiras, Jorge; Pessoa, Sandra; **Pacheco, Vanda** (2007), *É o (Des)emprego Fonte de Pobreza?*. Porto: REAPN.

**Hespanha, Pedro;** Sousa, Liliana; Rodrigues, Sofia; Grilo, Patrícia (2007), *Famílias Pobres: Desafios à Intervenção Social*. Lisboa: Climepsi.

**Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro** (2007), *Estudo Prospectivo Sobre Imigrantes Qualificados em Portugal*. Lisboa: OI / ACIDI.

**Moniz, Gonçalo Canto** (2007), *Arquitectura e instrução. O projecto moderno do liceu: 1836-1936*. Coimbra: e l d l arq.

**Olaio, António** (2007), *I think differently now that I can paint*. Guimarães: Centro Cultural Vila Flor.

**Ramalho, Maria Irene** (2007), *Poetas do Atlântico: Fernando Pessoa e o Modernism Anglo-Americano*. Porto: Afrontamento.(forthcoming)

**Ramalho, Maria Irene;** Andrade, Monica Varese (2007). *Uma paciência selvagem: Poemas de Adrienne Rich. Seleção, tradução. Introdução*. Lisboa: Cotovia. (forthcoming).

**Reis, José** (2007), *Ensaio de Economia Impura*. Coimbra: Almedina.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), *África no Feminino: As Mulheres Portuguesas e a Guerra Colonial*. Porto: Afrontamento.

**Vargas, António Pinho** (forthcoming), *Cinco conferências sobre história da música do século XX*. Lisboa: Culturgest.

#### 1.2- Single-authored/Co-authored Books published Abroad

**Brandão, Carlos. A.** (2007), *Território e Desenvolvimento: as múltiplas escalas entre o local e o global*. Campinas: Editora da Unicamp.

**Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier** (2007), *Des diplomates intellectuels pour la bataille des idées? Les think tanks et l'Europe*. Paris: Autrement Editions.

**Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier** (2007), *Une Allemagne en quête d'auteur? Films de fiction et écriture de l'histoire en RDA*. Paris: L Harmattan Editions.

**Moura, Tatiana** (2007), *Rostos Invisíveis da violência armada. Um estudo de caso sobre o Rio de Janeiro*. Rio de Janeiro: 7 Letras.

**Pereira, Tiago Santos** (2007), *Enhancing Science Policy and Management in South East Europe: S&T Statistics and Indicators Systems*. Veneza: UNESCO-BRESCE, Science Policy Series No. 4.

**Pereira, Tiago Santos;** Bonas, George; Saublens, Christian; Husso, Kai; Koschatzky, Knut; Oughton, Christine; Thomas, Bernd; Komárek, Pavel; Wathen, Mark (forthcoming), *Regional Research Intensive Clusters and Science Parks*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the Europ

**Ramalho, Maria Irene** (2007), *Poetas do Atlântico: Fernando Pessoa e o Modernism Anglo-Americano*. Belo Horizonte: UFMG.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), *Diritto ed emancipazione sociale*. Troina: EdCittà Aperta Edizioni.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), *Para uma revolução democrática da justiça*. São Paulo: Cortez Editora.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), *Renovar a teoria crítica e reinventar a emancipação social*. São Paulo: Boitempo Editorial.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007). *Delegacias da Mulher: Gênero, Violência e Justiça no Brasil*. São Paulo: Editora Hucitec(forthcoming).

**Silveira, José Luiz Gonçalves da;** Souza, Ivon Jomir de; Boldori, Reinaldo (2007), *Cidadão da Paz: Onde se Faz? Família – Escola – Estado*. Santa Catarina: Editora Nova Letra – Blumenau.

### 1.3- Edited/Co-edited Books published in Portugal

**Cunha, Teresa;** Santos, Celina dos (Org.) (2007), *Artigo Feminino: Andar – Por Outros Caminhos*. Santa Maria da Feira: AJP.

**Correia, André Brito** (orgs.) (2007), *A Um Dia do Paraíso*. Porto: Panmixia – Associação Cultural

**Nunes, João Arriscado;** Roque, Ricardo (orgs.) (forthcoming), *Objectos Impuros: Experiências em Estudos Sobre a Ciência*. Porto: Afrontamento.

**Portugal, Sílvia;** Martins, Paulo Henrique (orgs.) (forthcoming), *Cidadania, Políticas Públicas e Redes Sociais*. Coimbra: Quarteto.

**Ramalho, Maria Irene** (org.) (2007), *Poesia do Mundo V – Antologia Bilingue*. Coimbra: Palimage Editores.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** e Padilha, Laura (org.) (forthcoming), *Lendo Angola*. Porto: Afrontamento.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate e Meneses, Maria Paula** (org.) (forthcoming), *Lendo Moçambique*. Porto: Afrontamento.

### 1.4- Edited/Co-edited Books published Abroad

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (org.) (2007), *El Presupuesto Participativo como Instrumento de Lucha contra la Exclusion Social y Territorial. Estrudios de Buenas Praticas*. Veneza: URBAL/Comune di Venezia/Progetto INCLUIR.

**Brandão, Carlos. A.** (org.) (2007), *Economia paulista: dinâmica socioeconômica entre 1980 e 2005*. Campinas: Editora Alínea.

**Estanque, Elísio and** Beneyto, Pere (orgs.) (forthcoming), *Relaciones Laborales Transfronterizas – Portugal/ España*. Valladolid: Instituto de Estudios Europeos.

**Góis, Pedro;** Westin, Charles; Pereira Bastos, José; Daninhem, Janine (orgs.) (forthcoming), *Identity Processes and Dynamics in Multiethnic Europe*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (org.) (2007), *Another Knowledge is Possible. Beyond Northern Epistemologies*. Londres: Verso.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (org.) (2007), *Cognitive Justice in a Global World: Prudent Knowledge for a Decent Life*. Lanham: Lexington.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Rodríguez-Garavito, César** (orgs.) (2007), *El derecho y la globalización desde abajo. Hacia una legalidad cosmopolita..* Barcelona: Anthropos e Uni. Autónoma Metropolitana.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell; Teles, Edson Luís de Almeida; Teles, Janaína de Almeida** (orgs.) (forthcoming), *Desarquivando a Ditadura: Memória e Justiça no Brasil (Volume 1 e Volume 2)*. São Paulo: Editora Hucitec.

## **2. International Articles**

### *2.1- Book Chapters published Abroad.*

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Cuales resultados se han alcanzado y cuales se pueden alcanzar ", in Giovanni Allegretti (org.), *El Presupuesto Participativo como Instrumento de Lucha contra la Exclusion Social y Territorial. Estrudios de Buenas Praticas*. Veneza: URBAL/Comune di Venezia/Progetto INCLUIR.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Reti nazionali e reti internazionali: quali nuove sfide per la Provincia?", in Guido Milani (org.), *La partecipazione in provincia di Milano*. Milano: Provincia di Milano

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Teorie ed esperienze di riprogettazione territoriale partecipata con gli abitanti: dal consenso alla condivisione", in Marina Bertocin e Andrea Pase (org.), *Territorialità: Necessità di regole condivise e nuovi vissuti territoriali*. Milano: FrancoAngeli.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Territori in Cammino: Democrazia Partecipativa, Pacificazione e Accerchiamento Dell'illegalità", in Giorgio Montagnoli (org.), *Difendere, difendersi: rapporto 2005*. Pisa: Edizioni Plus.

**Allegretti, Giovanni;** Mercato, Andrea Del (2007), "Introducción", in **Giovanni Allegretti** (org.), *El Presupuesto Participativo como Instrumento de Lucha contra la Exclusion Social y Territorial. Estrudios de Buenas Praticas*. Veneza: URBAL/Comune di Venezia/Progetto INCLUIR.

**Araújo, Marta** (2007), "O silêncio do racismo em Portugal: o caso do abuso verbal racista na escola", in Nilma Lino Gomes (org.), *Um olhar além das fronteiras - educação e relações raciais*. Belo Horizonte, Brasil: Autêntica Editora.

**Baganha, Maria Ioannis** (2007), "The Industry of Migration: the Portuguese Case", in E. Berggren, B. Likic-Brboric, G. Toksoz, e N. Trimikliniotis (eds), *Irregular Migration, Informal Labour and Community: A Challenge for Europe*. Maastricht: Shaker, 95-103.

**Brandão, Carlos. A.** (2007), "A Região de São José do Rio Preto: dinamismo, constrangimentos e possíveis estratégias de desenvolvimento", in Carvalho, Joelson G. et. al (orgs.) *Dimensões regionais e urbanas do desenvolvimento socioeconômico em São José do Rio Preto*. São José do Rio Preto : Editora Microlins, 249-270.

**Brandão, Carlos. A.** (2007), "Estratégias concertadas de desenvolvimento regional: os novos desafios de análise e de ação", in Ricardo Melo and Dean Hansen (org.), *Desenvolvimento regional e local: novas e velhas questões*. São Cristóvão: Editora da UFS, 155-181.

**Brandão, Carlos. A.** (2007), "Território e mudanças no "padrão de sociabilidade" no Brasil", in Antonio César Ortega (org.), *Território, Políticas Públicas e Estratégias de Desenvolvimento*. Campinas: Alínea, 17-40.

**Brandão, Carlos. A.** (2007), "Territórios com classes sociais, conflitos, decisão e poder", in A. C. Ortega; N. F. Almeida (2007), *Desenvolvimento territorial, segurança alimentar e economia solidária*. Campinas: Alínea, 39-61.

**Brandão, Carlos. A.,** Carvalho, J. G. de (2007), "Dinâmica Regional Rio-Pretense: o movimento econômico da capital do noroeste paulista no final do século XX e início do século XXI", in Carvalho, J. G. de et al. (orgs.), *Dimensões regionais e urbanas do desenvolvimento socioeconômico em São José do Rio Preto*. São José do Rio Preto: Editora Microlins, 55-94.

**Brandão, Carlos. A.;** Macedo, F. C. (2007), "Demografia e urbanização no Estado de São Paulo", in **Brandão, Carlos A.** (org.) *Economia paulista: dinâmica socioeconômica entre 1980 e 2005*. Campinas: Alínea, 23-110.

**Caldeira, Isabel** (2007), "Teaching African American Literature in Portugal: An Exercise in Citizenship", in Karla Simčíková (org.), *European Scholars Teaching African American Texts*. Ostrava, República Checa: University of Ostrava.

Cano, W.; **Brandão, Carlos. A.;** Maciel, C. S.; Macedo, F. C. (2007), "A indústria de transformação - 1989-2003", in Brandão, Carlos (org.), *Economia paulista: dinâmica socioeconômica entre 1980 e 2005*. Campinas: Alínea, 193-239.

**Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier;** Lacour, Philippe (2007), "Tabus und Geschichte in Spiegel den DDR Filmen", in AAVV (org.), *Verboten, Verschiegen, Ungehoerig? Ein Blick auf Tabus und Tabubrüche*. Berlin: Logos Verlag.

**Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier;** Veronique Charlety (2007), "Festivals de cinéma. Une industrie mondiale, une activité locale de paper politique", in Jean-Michel Tobelem (org.), *Les armes de la culture*. Paris: l'Harmattan.

**Cunha, Teresa;** Reis, Inês (2007), "Formação Europeia em Educação para os Direitos Humanos", in Nilma Gomes (org.), *Formação de professores e questão racial: uma visão além das fronteiras*. Belo Horizonte, Brasil: Autêntica Editora.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "A questão social e a democracia no início do século XXI: participação cívica, desigualdades sociais e sindicalismo", in Roberto Vêras (org.), *Novo Momento para as Comissões de Emprego no Brasil? Sobre as condições da participação e controle sociais no sistema de emprego em construção*. São Paulo, Brasil: A+ Comunicação/ Unitrabalho.

**Estanque, Elísio** (forthcoming), "Trabalho, desigualdades e sindicalismo em Portugal", in Pere Beneyto e Elísio Estanque (org.), *Relaciones Laborales Transfronterizas, Portugal-España..* Valladolid: Instituto de Estudios Europeos.

**Frade, Catarina** (2007), "Consumer Over-indebtedness as a Risk Problem: risk-reduction and risk-sharing", in Iain Ramsay, John Salloum, Naomi Horrox e Geoff Mowatt (org.), *Consumer Risk and Choice in Consumer Society*. Atenas: Sakkoulas/Bruylant.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "Triangulating Power: Russia, Europe and the United States Security Policies and Interests Projection in a Globalizing World", in Ioannis Stivachtis (org.), *International Order in a Globalizing World*. Aldershot: Ashgate.

**Freire, Maria Raquel; Cierco, Teresa** (2007), "Globalization, Regionalization, and Europeanization: Impact and Effects on Polish Policy-Making", in Katalin E. Fabian (org.), *Globalization: Perspectives from Central and Eastern Europe*. London: Elsevier.

**Góis, Pedro** (forthcoming), "Cape Verdeanness as a complex social construct: analysis of ethnicity through complexity theory", in Charles Westin; J. Bastos; J. Daninhem; Pedro Góis (org.), *Identity processes and dynamics in multi-ethnic Europe*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press.

**Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos; Oliveira, Catarina Reis** (2007), "Les pratiques transnationales des Chinois au Portugal", in Laurence Roulleau-Berger (org.), *Les nouvelles migrations chinoises en Europe*. Toulouse: Presses Universitaires du Mirail.

**Guilherme, Maria Manuela** (2007), "English as a global language and education for cosmopolitan citizenship", in A. Osler / H. Starkey (org.), *Language Learning and Citizenship*. Stoke-on-Trent: Trentham Books.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), "The activation trend in the Portuguese social policy. An open process", in Amparo Serrano Pascual and Lars Magnusson (org.), *Reshaping Welfare States and Activation Regimes*. Pieterlen: Peter Lang.

**Keating, Clara** (forthcoming), "Changing Participation in Changing Practice: Uses of Language and Literacy among Portuguese Based Migrant Contexts", in Mike Baynham, James Collins and Stef Slembrouck (org.), *Globalization and Language Contact: Spatiotemporal Scales, Migration Flows, and Communicative Practices*. London: Continuum.

Matos, E. N.; Oliveira, H. S.; **Brandão, Carlos. A.**; Gomes, D. C.; Silva, R. A. (2007), "O setor terciário", in **Carlos Brandão** (org.), *Economia paulista: dinâmica socioeconômica entre 1980 e 2005*. Campinas: Alínea, 241-312.

**Meneses, Maria Paula** (2007), "Os espaços criados pelas palavras: racismos, etnicidades e o encontro colonial", in Nilma Gomes (org.), *Um olhar além das fronteiras: educação e relações raciais*. Belo Horizonte: Autêntica.

**Meneses, Maria Paula** (2007), "Subjects or Objects of Knowledge? International Consultancy and the Production of Knowledge in Mozambique", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos (org.), *Cognitive Justice in a Global World. Prudent Knowledges for a Decent Life*. Lanham: Lexington.

**Meneses, Maria Paula** (forthcoming), "The complex path of law in Mozambique: Mapping the Plurality", in Manfred Hinz (ed.) (org.), *Traditional and informal justice systems*. Berlin: Verlag.

**Meneses, Maria Paula; Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Nunes, João Arriscado** (forthcoming), "Para ampliar el canon de la ciencia: la diversidad epistemológica del mundo", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos (org.), *Sembrar otras soluciones. Los caminos de la biodiversidad y de los conocimientos rivales*. Caracas: Ministerio de Ciencia y Tecnología.

**Neves, Vítor** (forthcoming), "Sciences as Open Systems. The Case of Economics", in Olga Pombo *et al* (eds.), *Unity of Science. Non-Traditional Approaches*. Springer/Kluwer.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "Pathways to Cosmopolitan Knowledges: In the Aftermath of the Discourse on Sciences", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos (org.), *Cognitive Justice in a Global World. Prudent Knowledges for a Decent Life*. Lanham: Lexington.

**Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Costa, Susana** (2007), "El derecho medioambiental desde abajo y la democracia en la sociedad del riesgo: experiencias portuguesas en el contexto europeo", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos e César A. Rodríguez-Garavito (org.), *El derecho y la globalización desde abajo: hacia una legalidad cosmopolita*. Univ. Autónoma Metropolitana - Cuajimalpa: Anthropos.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "O desaparecimento do mundo rural. Um olhar sobre a transformação recente do espaço rural português", in Marcia Motta (org.), *Terras lusas. A questão agrária em Portugal*. Niterói: Universidade Federal Fluminense.

**Pureza, José Manuel; Cravo, Teresa** (2007), "Critical edge and legitimisation in peace studies", in F. Ferrándiz e A. Robben (org.), *Multidisciplinary perspectives on peace and conflict research. A view from Europe*. Bilbao: Universidad de Deusto/HumanitarianNet.



**Ramalho, Maria Irene** (2007), "The Truant Muse and the Poet's Body", in Anna Klobucka and Mark Sabine *Embodying Pessoa: Corporeality, Gender, Sexuality*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.

**Ramalho, Maria Irene** (2007), "A Líquida Música dos Sentidos". *Posfácio, Poemas escolhidos/ Poesie Scelte de Cyro de Mattos*. Seleção e tradução de Mirella Abriani. São Paulo: Escrituras Editora.

**Ribeiro, António Sousa** (2007), "A Center that Can Hold. The Figure of Empire in Portuguese and Austrian Modernism", in Vivian Liska; Astradur Eysteinnsson (org.), *Modernism*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.

**Ribeiro, António Sousa** (2007), "'Die normale Katastrophe': Über das Satirische bei Peter Turrini ", in Klaus Amann (org.), *Peter Turrini – Schriftsteller. Kämpfer, Künstler, Narr und Bürger*. Salzburg: Residenz.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Tesis para una Universidad pautada por la ciencia posmoderna", in José Guadalupe Gandarilla Salgado (org.), *Reestructuración de la Universidad y del Conocimiento*. México: UNAM.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Human Rights as an Emancipatory Script? Cultural and Political Conditions", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos (org.), *Another Knowledge is Possible: Beyond Northern Epistemologies*. Londres: Verso.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Meneses, Maria Paula; Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "Opening Up the Canon of Knowledge and Recognition of Difference", in Boaventura de Sousa Santos (org.), *Another Knowledge is Possible: Beyond Northern Epistemologies*. Londres: Verso.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Democracia Participativa e Gênero: Notas para uma Agenda de Pesquisa Feminista", in L. Avritzer (org.), *A Participação Social no Nordeste*. Belo Horizonte, MG: UFMG.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Direitos Humanos das Mulheres e Violência contra as Mulheres: Avanços e Limites da Lei "Maria da Penha", in E. Sydow e M. L. Mendonça (org.), *Direitos Humanos no Brasil 2007: Relatório da Rede Social de Justiça e Direitos Humanos*. São Paulo, SP: Rede Social de Justiça e Direitos Humanos.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (forthcoming), "Beyond "Helping" or "Not Caring About" Them: Teaching Women in Developing Countries at an American University", in I. Kerlee e J. Hobson (org.), *Are All the Women Still White?: Globalizing Women's Studies*. New York: New York University Press.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (forthcoming), "Desarquivando a Guerrilha do Araguaia: Disputas Judiciais em Busca da Verdade e da Justiça no Brasil", in C. M. Santos, E. L. de A. Teles e J. de A. Teles (org.), *Desarquivando a Ditadura: Memória e Justiça no Brasil (Vol. 2)*. São Paulo: Editora Hucitec.

**Trindade, Luísa** (2007), "From Islam to Christianity: Urban Changes in Medieval Portuguese Cities", in AAVV. (org.), *Religious and Philosophical Concepts II: Conflict and convergence*. Pisa: Edizione Plus, 29-51.

**Zobel, Clemens** (2007), "Ce petit quelque chose' : Démocratie et renaissance chez deux auteurs maliens (Mohamed Sangaré et Ali Diallo) ", in Maria-Benedita Basto (org.), *Enjeux littéraires et espaces démocratiques en Afrique*. Paris: Centre d'études Africaines, EHESS.

## 2.2- Articles published in International Journals

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Challenges of participatory budgeting (PB) in Europe: Lesson learned from a key example", *European Studies Review*, 1, 26-50.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Geografie della contestazione negli spazi pubblici fiorentini", *Contesti - Città, Territori, Progetti*, 1, 78-82.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Il cimitero di Colon all'Avana: un punto di osservazione sul doppio binario del socialismo tropicale ", *I Servizi Funerari*, 1.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Il piano strutturale di Dicomano: scenari di condivisione sociale", *Bollettino del Dipartimento di Urbanistica*, 1-2, 31-34.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Nuove esperienze partecipative alla prova del Forum di Nairobi", *Quale Stato*, 1-2, 162-178.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Politiche di partecipazione in Venezuela: l'inizio di un percorso di statuizione normativa", *Democrazia e Diritto*, 4, 11-26.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Politiche di partecipazione in Venezuela: tra discorso costituzionale e pratiche sperimentali", *Democrazia e Diritto*, 3, 42-69.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Riti di passaggio e multiculturalità: alcuni spunti racchiusi in un libro", *I Servizi Funerari*, 3.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "World Urban Forum di Vancouver", *Urbanistica Informazioni*, 211, 29-35.

**Allegretti, Giovanni; Allulli, Massimo** (2007), "Os Orçamentos Participativos em Itália", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 77, 101-130.

**Allegretti, Giovanni; Anceschi, Daniela** (2007), "Progettare a cavallo: il Piano Strutturale di Dicomano", *URBANISTICA*, 134, 86-92.

**Allegretti, Giovanni; Rispoli, Francesca** (2007), "Toscana: verso la costruzione partecipata di una legge sulla partecipazione", *URBANISTICA*, 134, 92-96.

**Araújo, Marta** (2007), "'Modernising the comprehensive principle': selection, setting and the institutionalisation of failure", *British Journal of Sociology of Education*, 28, 2, 241-257.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto** (2007), "A política internacional das organizações sindicais nacionais: potencialidades e desafios", *Ariús*, 13, 1, 21-31.

**Cruz, Alice** (2007) "Entre o Mouro e o Africano: pureza e impureza nas primeiras crónicas renascentistas portuguesas", *Portuguese Studies* (forthcoming).

**Cruz, Alice** (2007), "O Hospital-Colónia Rovisco Pais: a última leprosaria portuguesa e os universos contingentes da experiência e da memória", *História, Ciências, Saúde – Manguinhos*, (forthcoming).

**Cunha, Teresa; Gomes, Rui** (2007), 'Against the waste of experiences in Intercultural Learning', *Coyote*, Issue 13, December. Strasbourg: Partnership Council of Europe, European Commission.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Recomposições no mundo laboral e desafios para a ação sindical", *Ariús – João Pessoa, PBa – Brazil*, 10-20.

**Francisco, Daniel** (2007), "When adaptation eludes transformation: the losing game of the Portuguese territories within the context of Europe", *Lusotopie*, Vol XIV, 2, 11-33.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007), "The transformation of the Portuguese judicial organization. Between efficiency and democracy", *Utrecht Law Review*, Vol. 3, 1.

**Moura, Tatiana** (2007), "Viejas, Nuevas Y Novísimas Guerras: La Conflictividad Desafía La Modernidad", *Recerca, Universidad Jaume I*.

**Moura, Tatiana; Roque, Sílvia** (2007), "La implementación del 1325 en contextos sin conflictos", *IANSA Women's Network*, 12.

**Nunes, João Arriscado; Marques Filipe, Angela; Matias, Marisa** (2007), "As organizações de pacientes como actores emergentes no espaço da saúde: O caso de Portugal", *RECIIS*, Vol.1, 1, 107-110.

**Ribeiro, António Sousa** (2007), "Preklad ako metafora našej doby", *Krytika & Kontext*, 33.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), "A Heritage of One's Own: a conversation with Ana Paula Tavares", *Ellipsis (American-Portuguese Studies Ass.)*, 5, 147-152.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (forthcoming), "Um desafio a partir do Sul: re-escrever as histórias da literatura?", *Veredas: Revista da ALL*.

**Santos, Ana Cristina** (2007), "Sociologia e Direitos Sexuais: Notas para uma Sociologia Queer", *Revista Transdisciplinar Skepsis*, Vol. 1, 1.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Beyond Abyssal Thinking: From Global Lines to Ecologies of Knowledges", *Review*, 1, 45-89.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Estamos condenados a ser governados? – Conversatorio de Boaventura de Sousa Santos com El Alto", *Cuaderno*, 2.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Para além do Pensamento Abissal: Das linhas globais a uma ecologia de saberes", *Novos Estudos Cebrap*, 79, 71-94.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Ativismo Jurídico Transnacional e o Estado: Reflexões sobre os Casos Apresentados contra o Brasil na Comissão Interamericana de Direitos Humanos", *Sur-Revista Internacional de Direitos Humanos* , 7, 27-57.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "El Activismo Legal Transnacional y el Estado: Reflexiones sobre los Casos contra Brasil en el Marco de la Comisión Interamericana de Derechos Humanos", *Sur-Revista Internacional de Derechos Humanos* , 7 (Espanhol), 29-59.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Transnational Legal Activism and the State: Reflections on Cases against Brazil in the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights", *Sur-International Journal on Human Rights*, 7 (English Edition), 25-59.

**Zobel, Clemens** (forthcoming), "Raisin buns meet checkerboards? Interstitial politics, boundary-making and States in the Manding hills of Mali", *Journal of Border Studies*.

### 3. National Articles

#### 3.1- Book Chapters published in Portugal

**Bandeirinha, José António** (2007), "Nota Introdutória", in Joana Mello (org.), *Ricardo Severo da Lusitânia ao Piratininga*. Porto: Dafne Editora.

**Bebiano, Adriana** (forthcoming), "O sexo do desejo: Margaret Atwood reescreve Penélope", in Cármen Soares (org.), *Norma e Transgressão*. Coimbra: Faculdade de Letras.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), "An Act of Gnosis: Painter Jess and Poet Robert Duncan", *Cadernos de Literatura Comparada* (Instituto de Literatura Comparada da Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto), (forthcoming).

**Costa, Hermes Augusto** (2007), "Ambições, obstáculos e opções por uma cidadania laboral global", in Isabel Estrada Carvalhais (org.), *Cidadania no pensamento político contemporâneo*. Estoril: Principia, 211-227.

**Cunha, Teresa;** Reis, Inês (2007), 'Aprender a aprender – Por outros currículos', in Cunha, Teresa; Santos, Celina dos (orgs.), *Artº ♀: Andar – Por Outros Caminhos*. Santa Maria da Feira: AJP, 225-243.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Democracia, Cidadania e Participação", in Isabel Estrada Carvalhais (org.), *Trabalho, Democracia e Sindicalismo*. Braga: Universidade de Minho.

**Ferreira, Claudino** (2007), "A cidade e o acontecimento efémero", in AA.VV., *Produção Cultural e Transformação da Cidade: perspectivas transdisciplinares*. Lisboa: Dinâmia (forthcoming).

**Ferreira, Virgínia** (2007), "'Quando as mulheres eram computadoras' – Reflexões em torno das variações da feminização da programação em informática", in Lígia Amâncio et al. (org.), *O Longo Caminho das Mulheres – Feminismos 80 anos depois*. Lisboa: Dom Quixote.

**Ferreira, Virgínia** (2007), Mulheres e Desenvolvimento: Outras formas de cuidar?, in Ana Maria Braga da Cruz et al. (org.), *Pensar o Futuro. Santarém: Publicações Fundação Cuidar o Futuro*, 50-54.

**Garraio, Júlia** (2007), "A novela *Im Krebsgang* de Günter Grass: a História, outra vez...", in Maria Manuela Gouveia Delille (ed.), *Em torno da novela Im Krebsgang de Günter Grass. Estudos de Júlia Garraio e Vasco Gil Mantas*. Coimbra: MinervaCoimbra, 9-77.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), "Repensar o Futuro dos Jovens do Distrito da Guarda", in Angel Infestas et al (org.), *Territórios e Culturas Ibéricas II*. Porto: Campo das Letras.

**Hespanha, Pedro;** Infestas, Angel et al (2007), "Os paradoxos da educação. Uma reflexão crítica sobre a escola e a sociedade", in Conselho Nacional de Educação (org.), *Educação e Municípios*. Lisboa: Conselho Nacional de Educação.

**Lima, Teresa Maneca** (forthcoming), "O Ministério Público em Portugal", in João Paulo Dias e Rodrigo Ghiringhelli de Azevedo (org.), *O papel do Ministério Público: estudo comparado dos países latino-americanos*. Coimbra: Almedina.

**Matias, Marisa** (2007), "A governação das relações entre ambiente e saúde: Os desafios colocados pelos movimentos feministas", in Cunha, Teresa; Santos, Celina (org.), *Artigo Feminino: Andar – Por Outros Caminhos*. Santa Maria da Feira: AJPaz.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "O habitus e a incorporação: (des)encontros entre a biologia e a sociologia", in José Madureira Pinto e Virgílio Borges Pereira (org.), *Pierre Bourdieu: a teoria da prática e a construção da sociologia em Portugal*. Porto: Afrontamento.

**Pereira, Tiago Santos; Godinho, Manuel Mira; Mendonça, Sandro** (2007), "Investigação e Inovação em Portugal: Ciência e Tecnologia através dos Indicadores", in Isabel Salavisa, Walter Rodrigues e Sandro Mendonça (org.), *Inovação e Globalização: Estratégias para o Desenvolvimento Económico e Territorial*. Porto: Campo das Letras.

**Ramalho, Maria Irene** (forthcoming), "Walt Whitman (1819-1892)", in Fernando Cabral Martins (org.), *Dicionário Pessoa*. Lisboa: Caminho.

**Reis, José** (2007), "A Economia Impura: O mundo onde é necessário haver instituições e governação", in Jorge Miranda (org.), *Estudos jurídicos e económicos em homenagem ao Prof. Doutor António de Sousa Franco*. Coimbra: Coimbra Editora.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Globalização e inovação: Uma discussão sobre as densidades urbanas", in Isabel Salavisa, Walter Rodrigues e Sandro Mendonça (org.), *Inovação e Globalização: Estratégias para o desenvolvimento económico e territorial*. Porto: Campo das Letras.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), "Ver - Por outras palavras", in Teresa Cunha, Celina Santos (org.), *Artigo Feminino: Andar – Por Outros Caminhos*. Santa Maria da Feira: AJPaz.

**Ruivo, Fernando** (forthcoming), "A Face Oculta da Lua: Reflexões Sobre as Relações entre o Formal e o Informal", in Sílvia Portugal e Paulo Henrique Martins (org.), *Cidadania, Políticas Públicas e Redes Sociais*. Coimbra: Quarteto.

**Santos, Ana Cristina** (2007), "Feminismos e Lesbianismos: notas para uma tradução (ou alicerces de uma ponte por reconstruir)", in Lígia Amâncio, Manuela Tavares e Teresa Joaquim (org.), *Feminismos 80 Anos Depois*. Lisboa: D. Quixote.

### 3.2- Articles published in National Journals

**Araújo, Pedro** (2007), "De dependentes da Estaco a dependentes do Estado: desemprego de meia-idade e o Estado social como último reduto", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 78, 95-118

**Baganha, Maria Ioannis and Ribeiro, Joana Sousa (2007)**, "Imigração Qualificada no Sector da Saúde – as oportunidades do mercado de trabalho português", *Migrações* , 1, 53-78.

**Bandeirinha, José António** (2007), "A propósito do Estabelecimento Prisional de Coimbra. Cadeias penitenciárias modernas, 'ovo de Colombo da ordem da política'", *Património estudos*, 10.

**Bandeirinha, José António**, (2007), "Um Museu de Ciência que mostra Arquitectura. A reabilitação do Laboratório Chimico da Universidade de Coimbra, de João Mendes Ribeiro, Desirée Pedro e Carlos Antunes", *Construção Magazine*, 22.

**Bandeirinha, José António**, "Anos sessenta. Verdades e consequências da crise da habitação em Portugal", *Jornal Arquitectos*, 226.

**Bebiano, Adriana** (2007), "O espelho que sangra: representações ficcionais da história", *Revista Portuguesa de História* , 37.

**Branco, Patrícia; Almeida, Jorge** (2007), "Os poderes do juiz-presidente: o futuro face ao limite constitucional do juiz natural", *Julgar* , 2.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), "Miguel Ramalho Santos. O 'estoiro' da Vida", *JL. Jornal de Letras, Artes e Ideias*, Ano XXVII, nº 956.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), "Oficina e Poesia. Dez Anos de Escrita Criativa", *Rua Larga. Revista da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra*, nº15.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), "'Transbordar para Dentro'. Algumas Notas sobre a Poesia de Jorge Melícias", *Cosmorama*, 7.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto** (2007), "As respostas do sindicalismo face à globalização: as organizações sindicais internacionais", *Finisterra* , 58/59/60, 127-154.



**Costa, Hermes Augusto; Araújo, Pedro** (2007), "Diálogo social transnacional em multinacionais com sede em Portugal: Conselhos de Empresa Europeus, obstáculos e realizações", *Sociedade e Trabalho* , 31, 17-32.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto; Araújo, Pedro** (2007), "Informação e Consulta nas Multinacionais: a experiência de representantes portugueses em Conselhos de Empresa Europeus", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 79. (forthcoming).

**Francisco, Daniel** (2007), "Territórios chamados desejo: da largueza dos conceitos à contenção das experiências", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 77, 165-199.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "Desafios à Presidência Portuguesa da União: A Viragem para Sul", *Cidadania e Defesa*, 26.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "O Triângulo Eslavo face ao Unilateralismo Norte-Americano: Acções e Reacções no Quadro da Luta contra o Terrorismo", *Perspectivas*, 2.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "Parceria Estratégica? Os Desafios à Presidência da UE no Reequacionamento das Relações com a Rússia", *Relações Internacionais* , 14, 109-115.

Lopes, Cláudia, **Frade, Catarina e Ferreira, Teresa** (2007), 'To pay or not to pay'. Um modelo logístico binário de predição do incumprimento no crédito à habitação, *Temas e Métodos Quantitativos*, (forthcoming).

**Maeso, Sílvia Rodriguez** (2007), "Significar desde la periferia. Experiencias y prácticas de identidad entre migrantes apurimeños en Lima", *Crónicas Urbanas* , 12, 5-18.

**Medeiros, Paula** (2007) "Do sentido Especial da Educação ou das Histórias do Paulo", *Cadernos de Estudo*, 5.

**Mendiratta, Sidh**, FONSECA, Joana, NETO, José, Memória Justificativa / Grupo 6, in Figueira, Jorge *et al.*, ECDJ, nº 10, Reabilitação Urbana – Mindelo, Coimbra: edARQ.

**Pereira, Ricardo** (2007), "A Sociedade Civil no Estudo da Paz Democrática Monádica. Contributos da Experiência Russa Pós-Soviética", *Relações Internacionais*, 16.

**Portugal, Sílvia** (2007), "O que faz mover as redes sociais? Uma análise das normas e dos laços", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 79 (no prelo).

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "Dez anos de guerras e pazes: o velho, o novo e o novíssimo", *Janus - Anuário de Relações Exteriores*, 10.

**Ramalho, Maria Irene** (2007), "próspero saíz: Seis poemas" (apresentação e tradução), in Graça Capinha (ed.), *Oficina de Poesia 7*. Coimbra: Palimage.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (forthcoming) "Uma voz feminina respondendo a Luís de Camões: Ana Paula Tavares", *Revista Ex-Aequo*.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (forthcoming), "Nas malhas do império – história, literatura, mulheres e exclusão", *Via Latina*.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (forthcoming), "Um desafio a partir do Sul: re-escrever as histórias da literatura?", *Veredas: Revista da ALL*.

**Rodrigues, António Farinhas** (2007), "Pode alguém ser quem não é? Breviário para a possibilidade europeia", *Cadernos do Observatório dos Poderes Locais* , 9.

**Rossa, Walter** (2007), "2s M-EIAs surpresas: algumas reflexões em torno do que já se sabe", *ECDJ* , 10.

**Rossa, Walter; Gonçalves, Adelino** (2007), "Reabilitação Urbana — Mindelo", *ECDJ* , 10.

**Ruivo, Fernando; Francisco, Daniel** (2007), "Introdução", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais* , 77, 3-9.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Para além do Pensamento Abissal: Das linhas globais a uma ecologia de saberes", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 78, 3-46.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Gomes, Conceição** (2007), "Geografia e democracia para uma nova justiça", *Julgar* , 2, 109-128.

**Tolda, João** (2007), "Quadros de Pessoal e imigração: uma análise crítica", *Cadernos Sociedade e Trabalho*, 9.

**Vargas, António Pinho** (2007), "A ausência da música portuguesa no contexto europeu", *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, 78, 47-69.

#### 4. Journals' Edited/Co-edited volumes

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Editor of *Oficina de Poesia. Revista da Palavra e da Imagem* (Poetry Workshop. Journal of Word and Image, 1997-), funded by the Executive Committee of the School of Arts and Humanities, Centre for Social Studies-Associate Laboratory & the Rector of the University of Coimbra — *Oficina de Poesia. 10 Anos, especial issue (Poetry Workshop. 10 Years), # 8 & # 9, Coimbra.*

**Ruivo, Fernando; Francisco, Daniel** (2007), "Poderes Locais em Perspectiva Comparada", número temático em *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*, nº 77

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell**, (2007) "Global Women's Rights Forum" número temático em "Peace Review", 18.

#### 5. Papers published in Conference Proceedings

##### 5.1- Papers published in National Conference Proceedings

**Araújo, Pedro** (2007), "Desemprego no final da vida activa: a difícil reintegração profissional e o ideal da reforma" in ENSIOT (org.), *Cidadania e Empregabilidade: As novas paisagens socioprofissionais.*

**Canelo, Maria José** (2007), "Good Dances Make Good Neighbors: the U.S. welcome Carmen Miranda", *Novos Caminhos da História e da Cultura*. Lisboa: APEAA, 527-536.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "A classe média como realidade e como ficção" in XXVII Encontro da Associação de História Económica e Social (org.), *Globalization: Long-Term Perspectives*. Universidade Nova de Lisboa: Associação de História Económica e Social.

**Ferreira, Claudino** (2007) "Centros das cidades e políticas de regeneração. Observações etno-metodológicas sobre a Baixa de Coimbra", in AAVV (org.), *Actas do V Congresso Português de Sociologia*. Lisboa: APS.

**Ferreira, Virgínia** (2007), "Empregabilidade e Empreendedorismo - Estereótipos de Género: Contextualização" in AAVV (org.), *Conferência de Peritos em Igualdade de Género "Empregabilidade e Empreendedorismo - Estereótipos de Género*. Lisboa: Programa da Presidência Portuguesa da EU.

**Freire, Maria Raquel; Simão, Licínia** (2007), "O Vizinho Gigante: Novo Modelo nas Relações UE-Rússia Precisa-se!" in IEEI e Gulbenkian (org.), *Portugal e o Futuro da Europa*. Lisboa: IEEI e Gulbenkian.

**Garraio, Júlia** (2007), "Dürrenmatt's Collaborator on the Portuguese Stage", in Maria João Brilhante and Manuela Carvalho (orgs.), *Act 15 – Teatro e Tradução. Palcos de Encontro*. Porto: Campo das Letras, 275-286.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007) "Tráfico de Mulheres para fins de Exploração Sexual em Portugal" in AAVV. (org.), *Actas da Conferência Internacional Tráfico de Seres Humanos e Género*. Lisboa: Presidência Portuguesa da União Europeia.

**Lima, Teresa Maneca** (2007), "Trabalho Intelectual e Académico: onde se escondem os riscos laborais?", *Actas do XII Encontro Nacional de APSIOT.*: APSIOT..

**Mendes, José Manuel** (2007), "Vulnerabilidade Social, Risco e Segurança das Populações: O Papel do Planeamento" in C. Guedes Soares, A. P. Teixeira e P. Antão (eds.), *Riscos Públicos e Industriais*, Volume 1. Lisboa: Edições Salamandra, 33-44

**Meneses, Maria Paula** (2007), "Authority, Legitimacy and citizenship: the place for traditional authorities in Mozambique", *Proceedings of the V Congresso de Estudos Africanos do Mundo Ibérico*.

**Pedroso, João; Dias, João Paulo; Branco, Patrícia** (2007), "Europa, direitos humanos e acesso ao direito e à justiça" in Instituto de Estudos Estratégicos e Internacionais (org.), *Grupo I: Valores, objectivos e políticas da União*. Lisboa: IEEI.

**Sardinha, João** (2007) "Solidarity, Alternative and 'Empowerment': The Associative Mobilisation of and for Immigrant Descendants of African Origin in Greater Lisbon" in AAVV (org.), *International Conference: Sub-Saharan Immigration in Europe – I & II International Conferences*. Oeiras & Odivelas: Portugal.

**Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira** (2007), "Caracterização física aplicada ao ordenamento municipal. O caso do concelho de Condeixa-a-Nova", *Livro de Resumos do VII Congresso Nacional de Geologia.*, 371.

**Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira** (2007), "Importância ambiental e gestão sustentada de massas de água naturais em bacias hidrográficas de pequena dimensão – o exemplo da bacia hidrográfica de Ribeira de Frades", *Livro de resumos da 9ª Conferência Nacional do Ambiente.*, 1163.

**Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira** (2007), "Parâmetros biofísicos na evolução do uso do solo. O exemplo da bacia hidrográfica da ribeira dos Covões", *Livro de resumos da 9ª Conferência Nacional do Ambiente.*, 1466.

## 5.2. Papers published in International Conference Proceedings

**Brandão, Carlos. A.**, Alves, M. A. S. (2007), "Território e pacto pelo desenvolvimento: o caso da escala metropolitana de análise e ação" in AAVV. (org.), *Anais do Colóquio Internacional sobre Poder Local*. Salvador.

**Brandão, Carlos. A.;** Alves, M. A. S. (2007), "Da escala metropolitana à gestão: a necessidade da construção das mediações devidas" in AAVV. (org.), *Anais do XII Encontro Nacional da ANPUR*. Belém.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), 'Recognizing the Unknown. Education concepts and approaches to Diversity', in Surian, Alessio (Org.), *Youth Diversity Forum Report*. Strasbourg: Council of Europe.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), 'From Intercultural Learning to Intercultural Dialogue: Repercussions on Concepts and Practices in Non-formal Education', in Ramberg, Ingrid (org.), *Intercultural Learning in European Youth Work: Which Ways Forward?*. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing

**Ferreira, Virgínia** (2007), "L'usage du genre au Portugal : en tant que catégorie analytique ou descriptif?" in AAVV (org.), *A propos des études de genre dans les pays européens : Où en sommes nous ?*. Paris: Université de Saint-Dennis.

**Freire, Maria Raquel; Simão, Licínia** (2007), "Integration Processes in the Caucasus: The Global and the Regional in Perspective in the Cases of the EU and NATO" in Qafqaz University (org.), *Caucasus and Central Asia in the Globalization Process*. Baku: Qafqaz University, 9.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "Ukraine in-between: Looking West while not Overlooking its Eastern Neighbour" in ISA (org.), *On-line conference proceedings*. Estados Unidos: ISA, 0.

**Medeiros, Paula** (2007) "Conhecimento e poder em Rioseco" in AAVV (ORG.), *Anais do II Encontro de Literaturas Africanas*. Rio de Janeiro: UFRJ e UFF (forthcoming).

**Meneses, Maria Paula** (2007), "Producing knowledge on law and the state – whose perspective counts? – The case of Mozambique", *Proceedings of the Wissen und Wissenschaft in Afrika (20. Internationale Tagung)*.

## 6. Other Publications

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "All'insegna dell'impegno: 75 anni di Cinema a Venezia", *Testimonianze*, 453-454.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Mille e una Riad", *Carta.Cantieri Sociali*.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Minestrone malese", *Carta.Cantieri Sociali*, 9.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "O OPP povos (Observatório das Práticas de Participação)", *CESemCena*, nº8.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Princière participation", *Territoires*, 483.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Prove di democrazia? L' Europa incontra la China", *Carta - Cantieri Sociali*.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Rifare Pechino", *Carta - Cantieri Sociali*, 2.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Η Πετρούπολη στον δρόμο του Πόρτο Αλέγκρε", *ΕΛΕΥΘΕΡΟΤΥΠΙΑ*, 5/12.

**Allegretti, Giovanni; Dias, Nelson** (2007), "La participation ou l'avènement d'une politique de proximité", *Territoires*, 480.

**Allegretti, Giovanni; Frieri, Francesco R.** (2007), "Per ridurre «i costi della politica», il principio di minima partecipazione", *Il Manifesto*.

**Allegretti, Giovanni; Masina, Pietro** (2007), "Ragazzi di Hanoi", *Carta.Cantieri Sociali*.

**Allegretti, Giovanni; Matias, Marisa** (2007), " Il sù laico del Portogallo", *Carta.Cantieri Sociali*, 7

**Allegretti, Giovanni; Secchi, Michelangelo** (2007), "Une alternative à consolider", *Territoires*, 480.

**Baía, Pedro** (2007), "A minha casa é um avião", *SE7E/O Primeiro de Janeiro*, November 4.

**Baía, Pedro** (2007), "A Noite em Arquitectura", *SE7E/O Primeiro de Janeiro*, August 26.

**Baía, Pedro** (2007), "Ler Buenos Aires", *SE7E/O Primeiro de Janeiro*, September 30.

**Baía, Pedro** (2007), "Nuances: os lugares da arquitectura", *SE7E/O Primeiro de Janeiro*, April 15l.

**Baía, Pedro** (2007), "O Desafio de uma Novíssima Geração em Portugal", *SE7E/O Primeiro de Janeiro*, July 8.

**Baía, Pedro** (2007), "Para uma Nova Europa", *SE7E/O Primeiro de Janeiro*, July 29.

**Baía, Pedro** (2007), "Somos todos precários", *SE7E/O Primeiro de Janeiro*, November 25.

**Baía, Pedro** (2007), "Trienal de Arquitectura 2007", *SE7E/O Primeiro de Janeiro*, May 27.

**Bebiano, Rui** (2007), «O concurso e a responsabilidade dos historiadores», *Jornal Público*, Abril 15.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto ; Araújo, Pedro** (2007), «Perfil sociográfico dos representantes portugueses em Conselhos de Empresa Europeus», *Oficina do CES*, nº 277.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto; Araújo, Pedro** (2007), «Os acordos de Conselhos de Empresa Europeus envolvendo representantes de trabalhadores portugueses», *Oficina do CES*, nº 267.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), 'Calêic – entre o inferno e uma solução internacionalmente aceitável', *Colecção Agitanç@s*, 38, Setembro. Coimbra: Acção para a Justiça e Paz.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), 'De dentro para dentro da ilha de Timor', *Colecção Agitanç@s*, 39, Setembro. Coimbra: Acção para a Justiça e Paz.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), 'O futuro não é uma melhoria do presente; é outra coisa', *Colecção Agitanç@s*, 41, Setembro. Coimbra: Acção para a Justiça e Paz.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), 'Do Pão e da Paz – Ensaio sobre Novos e velhos Movimentos Sociais Pacifistas', *Colecção Agitanç@s*, 41, Setembro. Coimbra: Acção para a Justiça e Paz.

**Dias, João Paulo** (2007), «O acesso ao direito e à justiça laboral: Que papel para o Ministério Público?», *Oficina do CES*, nº 269.

**Dias, João Paulo; Almeida, Jorge** (2007), «A influência das condições organizativas para a independência do poder judicial em Portugal», *Oficina do CES*, nº 281.

**Dias, João Paulo; Fernando, Paula ; Lima, Teresa Maneca** (2007), «O Ministério Público em Portugal: Que papel, que lugar?», *Oficina do CES*, nº 272.

**Duarte, Madalena** (2007), «Acesso ao direito e à justiça: Condições prévias de participação dos movimentos sociais na arena legal», *Oficina do CES*, nº 270.

**Duarte, Madalena** (2007), «Entre o radicalismo e a contenção: O papel do direito na campanha Women on Waves em Portuga», *Oficina do CES*, nº 279.



**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "'Governança' e democracia na cidade", *Diário de Coimbra*, January 30.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "A cidade e a habitação estudantil em Coimbra", *Diário de Coimbra*, October 23.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "As desigualdades sociais e a desvalorização dos diplomas ", *A Cabra*, February 6.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Cultura popular, folclore e cultura de massas", *Diário de Coimbra*, September 7.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Do espírito de Abril às novas 'vozes do dono'", *Jornal Público*, May 15.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "O Estado nuclear", *Diário de Coimbra*, May 18.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "O povo, as elites e a democratização da cultura", *Diário de Coimbra*, September 14.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Sindicalismo – do 'prec' aos precários...", *Diário de Coimbra*, May 1.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), « A AAC, a abstenção e a indiferença dos estudantes (2) », *Diário de Coimbra*, 18 December.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), « Cidade e habitação estudantil em Coimbra », *Diário de Coimbra*, 24 October

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), « Culturas de Greve em Portugal e no Brasil », *Diário de Coimbra*, May.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), « Individualismo e indiferença nas atitudes estudantis (1) », *Diário de Coimbra*, 25 November.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), « O partido, as causas e os protagonistas », *Diário de Coimbra*, 28 December.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), «O sindicalismo e a conflitualidade social», *Público*, 23 November.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), «Uma estranha concepção de política cultural», *Diário de Coimbra*, 27 December.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), «As manifestações valem a pena?», *Público*, March 3.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), «Demissões na Comissão do Trabalho», *Jornal de Notícias*, November 21.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), «Diálogo social e debate parlamentar são fundamentais à reforma laboral», *Vida Económica*, October 16.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), «Flexigurança», *Visão*, October 11.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), «Portugal precisa de uma revolução na contratação colectiva», *Vida Económica*, November.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), «Revisão do Código vai prejudicar trabalhadores face aos patrões», *Diário de Notícias*, October 12)

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), «Flexigurança: a verdade da mentira», *Le Monde Diplomatique*, December 6.

**Fortuna, Carlos** (2007), «A internacionalização da Sociologia: Notas sobre a globalização e a disciplina sociológica», *Oficina do CES*, nº 274.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "The Armenian Road to Democracy: Dimensions of a Tortuous Process", *CEPS Working Document*, n.267.

**Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos** (2007), "Ukrainian Migration to Portugal. From Non-existence to One of the Top Three Immigrant Groups", *migrationonline.cz*.

**Gomes, Carina** (2007), «Viver no centro da cidade: Práticas, discursos e representações sobre a Baixa de Coimbra», *Oficina do CES*, nº 280.

José, André Cristiano; **Araújo, Sara** (2007), «Pluralismo jurídico, legitimidade e acesso à justiça. Instâncias comunitárias de resolução de conflitos no Bairro de Inhagoia «B» – Maputo», *Oficina do CES*, nº 284.

**Marques, José Carlos; Góis, Pedro** (2007), «Práticas transnacionais dos imigrantes cabo-verdianos em Portugal e dos emigrantes portugueses na Suíça: para além dos conceitos», *Oficina do CES*, nº 294.

**Mendonça, Luciana** (2007), «Música pop(ular), diversidade e identidades: o mangubeat e outras histórias», *Oficina CES*, 275.

**Meneses, Maria Paula** (2007), «Pluralism, Law and Citizenship in Mozambique: Mapping the Complexity», *Oficina do CES*, nº 291.

**Moura, Tatiana** (2007), «A face oculta da violência armada é feminina», *Comunidade Segura*, February.

**Namorado, Rui** (2007), «Cooperativismo – História e horizontes», *Oficina do CES*, nº 278.

**Namorado, Rui** (2007), «Renovar os quadros jurídicos da economia social?», *Oficina do CES*, nº 293.

**Neves, Vítor** (2007), «Sciences As Open Systems: The Case of Economics», *Oficina do CES*, nº 289.

**Pedroso, João** (2007), "Os funcionários judiciais no séc. XXI: uma profissão (necessariamente) em transformação acelerada", *Citote: Sindicato dos Funcionários Judiciais*, 26, 8-11.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "A importância estratégica das línguas vivas no sistema educativo", *Ensino Superior. Revista do SNESup*, 25, 10-16.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Autonomia Simplex", *Diário Económico*, March 6, pp. 42. also published in em *Ensino Superior – Revista do SNESup*, 23, 4.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Do Minho ao Algarve: flexi-segurança sem demora", *O Público*, February 1, pp. 6.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Novas Independentes nos esperam", *O Público*, April 4, pp. 47.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Segurança e saúde no trabalho nas instituições de ensino superior", *País Positivo – Separata de O Público*, November 1, pp. 41.

**Pereira, Tiago Santos** (2007), "Ciência, tecnologia e desigualdade", *Diário Económico*.

**Pereira, Tiago Santos** (2007), "Publicação científica 3.0?", *Diário Económico*.

**Pereira, Tiago Santos; Kallerud, Egil; Ackers, Louise; Gill, Bryony; Harper, Jennifer; Zarb-Adami, Noel** (2007), "Problems of Inequality in Science, Technology, and Innovation Policy", *James Martin Institute Working Paper*, number 5.

**Portugal, Sílvia** (2007), «Contributos para uma discussão do conceito de rede na teoria sociológica», *Oficina do CES*, nº 271.

**Pureza, José Manuel; Marcelino, Carla; Mónica Rafael Simões** (2007), "As novas operações de paz das Nações Unidas. Os casos de Angola, Timor Leste e Moçambique", *Oficina do CES*, nº290.

**Pureza, José Manuel; Simões, Mónica Rafael; Cravo, Teresa; Sílvia Roque** (2007), "Do states fail or are they pushed? Lessons learned from three former Portuguese colonies", *Oficina do CES*, nº 273.

**Reis, José (2007)**, «Centros e periferias», *I&D - Investigações & Debates - Diário Económico*, February 14.

**Reis, José** (2007), «O relatório», *I&D - Investigações & Debates - Diário Económico*, January 3.

**Reis, José (2007)**, «Um aeroporto não é um porta-aviões», *Jornal de Negócios*, December 10.

**Ruivo, Fernando (2007)**, «Autarcas não gostam nada da participação», *Campeão das Províncias*, February 1.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « A África Renasce », *Visão*, January 30.

- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « A Flexinsegurança », *Visão*, August 1.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « A Outra América », *Visão*, March 15.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « A partilha de África, I », *Visão*, June 21.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « A Saúde Segundo Campos », *Visão*, March 1.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « A Urgência e o Infinito », *Visão*, August 16.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « Abril 74 – Ciência 07 », *Visão*, April 26.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « Aprender com o Sul », *Visão*, April 12.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « As Cimeiras », *Visão*, July 5.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « As contas viciadas do aborto », *Visão*, January 18.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « As Grandes Manobras », *Visão*, July 19.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « As Lições do Referendo », *Visão*, February 15.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « Des-democratização », *Visão*, September 13.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « Lixo e cidadania », *Visão*, September 27.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « Novo Episódio? », *Visão*, May 10.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « O Descodificador », *Visão*, August 30.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « O Espectro de Saddam », *Visão*, January 4.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « O Estado do Mundo Segundo Três Interrogações », *Inquérito Jornal de Letras*, May 30.
- Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « O Outro Poder Local », *Visão*, March 29.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « Repensar a Religião », *Visão*, June 7.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), « Socialismo Século XXI », *Folha de São Paulo*, May 21.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), «¿Porqué no te callas?», *Visão*, November 22.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), «Nem tudo o que luz é verde», *Visão*, October 25.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), «Ser real em Al Walajeh», *Visão*, December 20.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), «The World Social Forum and the Global Left», *Oficina do CES*, nº 286.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Globalizing "Women's Human Rights" and Bringing Them Home: The Significance of the Maria da Penha Case for Brazil and the Americas", *Divisadero*, 4.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), « Direitos Humanos das Mulheres e Violência contra as Mulheres: Avanços e Limites da Lei "Maria da Penha" », *Portal da Violência contra a Mulher*.

**Sardinha, João** (2007), « Providing voices? Civic participation opportunities for immigrants in Portugal », *POLITIS Working Paper Series*, 7.

## **B. Papers**

### **Presented at International Conferences**

#### *1.1- Plenary sessions and/or Guest Participation*

**Abreu, Paula** (2007), "O Fado de Lisboa ou de como a cidade se encena na sua cultura popular", paper presented at the round table Debates Interculturais de Cultura Popular, coordinated by Prof. Sérgio Braga at the Reunião Equatorial de Antropologia e X Reunião de Antropólogos do Nordeste, Universidade Federal de Sergipe, Aracaju (Sergipe, Brasil), 8 to 11 October.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Participatory Budgets in Europe and North America", paper presented at "Participatory Budgeting: a new tool for enhancing democracy in the World Social Forum".

**Baganha, Maria Ionannis** (2007), "The Extension of Citizenship Rights to Non-Citizens" paper presented at the session "Migration and Citizenship", of ESA's 8th Conference, Glasgow, September.

**Baganha, Maria Ionannis** (2007), "The Southern European Model of Migration", paper presented at the International Conference "The Migratory Phenomenon and the South European Model of Migration". Catania, Itália, November.

**Brandão, Carlos A.** (2007), "Da escala metropolitana à gestão: a necessidade da construção das mediações devidas" paper presented at the XXXIII ENECO Encontro Nacional dos Estudantes de Economia "Nação, desenvolvimento e teoria econômica", Brazil.

**Brandão, Carlos A.** (2007), "Da escala metropolitana à gestão: a necessidade da construção das mediações devidas" paper presented at the XII Encontro Nacional da ANPUR, Brazil.

**Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2007)**, "Enjeux scientifiques et débat public: le trajet des idées des experts aux politiques publiques. Le rôle des réseaux d'influence et think tanks", paper presented at AVRIST Association pour la Valorisation des Relations Internationales Scientifiques et Techniques, Paris, Institut de France, 16 to 17 December.

**Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier (2007)**, paper presented at New Approaches to Europeanization and European Integration. Social capital, European Elites, Constructivism, Copenhagen, 26 to 28 April.

**Cardoso, Katia** (2007), ""Descentralização no centro do desenvolvimento? O exemplo de Cabo Verde"", paper presented at IV Jornadas Anuais de Cooperación do Fondo Galego para a Cooperación e Solidariedade, Santiago de Compostela, 29 to 29 November.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto** (2007), "Deslocalizações e Conselhos de Empresa Europeus: missão (im)possível ou projecto adiado?", paper presented at Deslocalização de Empresas, Cáceres, Espanha, 05 to 06 May.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto** (2007), "Dilemas e desafios da «flexigurança» para as relações de trabalho na Europa e em Portugal", paper presented at Cooperação Internacional UFCG/UFPB/CES, João Pessoa, Universidade Federal da Paraíba, 31 to 31 August.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto** (2007), "Modalidades de cooperação laboral transnacional: obstáculos e oportunidades para o sindicalismo ibérico", paper presented at Relaciones Laborales Tranfronterizas, Valladolid, Instituto de Estudos Europeus da Universidade de Valladolid, 25 to 25 October.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto** (2007), "O paradigma da flexigurança: dilemas e desafios para as relações de trabalho na Europa e Portugal", paper presented at Cooperação Internacional UNCG/UFPB/CES, Universidade Federal de Campina Grande, 28 to 28 August.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto** (2007), "Problemas e desafios do sindicalismo brasileiro", paper presented at Mesa Redonda com sindicalistas brasileiros, Campina Grande, Sindicato dos Bancários e Região, 28 to 28 August.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto; Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "A questão social do século XXI e as mudanças no mundo do trabalho", paper presented at Conferência na Universidade Federal da Paraíba, Departamento de Ciências Sociais, João Pessoa, Universidade Federal da Paraíba, 29 August.

**Duarte, Madalena** (2007), "Can Law be Emancipatory? The Role of Law in the Social Movement's Struggles", paper presented at the Annual meeting of the Law and Society Association and the Research Committee on Sociology of Law - Law and Society in the 21st Century: Transformations, Resistances, Futures, Berlin, 25 to 28 July.

**Duarte, Madalena** (2007), "Can Law Empower Women? A Critical View of Law in Violence Against Women", paper presented at Annual meeting of the Law and Society Association and the Research Committee on Sociology of Law - Law and Society in the 21st Century: Transformations, Resistances, Futures, Berlin, 25 to 28 July.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "A Universidade perante o processo de Bolonha", paper presented at a seminar in Universidade Estadual de Campina Grande, Brasil, Universidade Estadual de Campina Grande, Brasil, 27 August.



**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "As classes em desestruturação e o efeito 'classe média': novas e velhas desigualdades na era do capitalismo global", paper presented at a seminar in the Departamento de Ciências Sociais da Universidade de São Carlos, Universidade de São Carlos, SP - Brasil, 20 April.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Globalização, Estado e transformações do trabalho", paper presented at the Conference in the Universidade Federal do Amapá, Reitoria da Universidade, cidade de Macapá - Amapá, Brasil, 15 June.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Trabalho, desigualdades sociais e sindicalismo em Portugal", paper presented at the "Encontro do projecto Relaciones Laborales y Acción Sindicale Transfronteriza", Valladolid: Instituto de Estudios Europeos (Universidad de Valladolid), 25 October.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Trabalho, precariedade e sindicalismo: desafios para o séc. XXI", paper presented at the VI Encontro Regional da ABET (Associação Brasileira de Estudos do Trabalho), Universidade Federal da Paraíba (UFPA), Brasil, 15 March.

**Ferreira, Sílvia** (2007), "A questão social e as alternativas da sociedade civil", paper presented at the I National Symposium Desigualdades, Direitos e Políticas Públicas, UNISINOS, Brasil, 08 to 11 October.

**Ferreira, Sílvia** (2007), "Old and new agendas for personal social services: changing welfare mixes, path dependency and the role of the third sector", paper presented at conference "Between State and Citizen – The Role of Civic Elements in the Governance and Production of Social Services", Berlin, 30 to 31 March.

**Ferreira, Virgínia; Coelho, Lina; Lopes, Mónica** (2007), "Estudo Diagnóstico e Prospectivo sobre o papel da ONG na Promoção da Igualdade de Oportunidades entre Homens e Mulheres", paper presented at the final seminar "Sistema de Apoio Técnico e Financeiro às ONG", Auditório da Torre do Tombo em Lisboa, 20 July.

**Fortuna, Carlos** (2007), "Cidade do Presente: Dimensões e perspectivas", paper presented at Mesa Redonda Inaugural. Simpósio Latino-Americano de Cidade e Cultura - SILAAC, Departamento de Arquitectura e Urbanismo. Universidade de São Paulo.

**Fortuna, Carlos** (2007), "Memórias e Paisagens Culturais: desafios de um presente transbordante", paper presented at Conferência. "Garantindo a Presença de Memória: Encontro de Centros de Memória e Universidades Brasileiras, Fazenda Pinhal.

**Fortuna, Carlos** (2007), "Memória e Patrimónios no tempo da Pós-Cidade", paper presented at Conferência. Simpósio Latino-Americano de Cidade e Cultura - SILAAC, Departamento de Arquitectura e Urbanismo. Universidade de São Paulo.

**Frade, Catarina** (2007), "Trends in Over-indebtedness: Personal Bankruptcy or Rehabilitation?" paper presented at the 7th International Conference on "Acesso aos Serviços Financeiros", organized by IFF e o ECRC, Brussels, September.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "NATO's Political Role in International Relations", paper presented at 12th Portuguese Atlantic Youth Seminar – Is NATO Going Global? A Different Reach for a New Security Context, Sintra, 28 July 04 August.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "The European Neighbourhood Policy: A Multilayered Conceptual Approach", paper presented at 2007 Young Europeans EuroDefense Roundtable on ESDP, Lisboa, 11 to 13 October.

**Góis, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos** (2007), "Different immigrants, same integration... Eastern Europeans in Portugal", paper presented at the COMPAS Annual Conference 2007: Between 'Parallel Lives' and 'Community Cohesion' Toward new models of immigration, integration and multiculturalism, 05 to 06 July.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007) "Para Além do Pensamento Abissal: sistema prisional vs direitos humanos", paper presented at the Conference "Para Além do Pensamento Abissal: das linhas globais a uma ecologia de saberes", Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 06 March.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007) "Tráfico de Mulheres para fins de Exploração Sexual em Portugal", paper presented at Conferência Internacional Tráfico de Seres Humanos e Género, Presidência Portuguesa da União Europeia, Porto, 8 October.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), "Políticas sociais: novas abordagens, novos desafios" paper presented at the international seminar "Cidadania, Políticas Públicas e Redes Sociais", organized by CES and NUCEM/UFPE (Coimbra, April 26)

**Hespanha, Maria José Ferros** (2007), "A Rede Nacional de Cuidados Continuados: um desafio para o Serviço Nacional de Saúde português" paper presented at the international seminar "Cidadania, Política Pública e Redes Sociais", April 26.

**Lima, Teresa Maneca** (2007), "Occupational Risks Prevention: a Gender Perspective", paper presented at the 8th European Sociological Association Conference, Glasgow, 03 to 06 September.

**Lima, Teresa Maneca** (2007), "The Role of Public Prosecutors in Portugal in the Access to Law and Justice: the case of family and labour laws", paper presented at the Joint Annual Meetings of the Law and Society Association and Research Committee on Sociology of Law (ISA), Berlin, 25 to 28 July.

**Marques, José Carlos** (2007), "As migrações dos portugueses após o 'fim da emigração'", paper presented at the 7º Congresso Alemão de Lusitanistas, Universidade de Colónia, 05 to 08 September.

**Matias, Marisa; DiChiro, Giovanna** (2007), "Whose science? Whose knowledge? The challenge of environmental justice: the case of waste pickers in Belo Horizonte", paper presented at the Woods Hole Spring 2007 Workshop, Collaborative generation of environmental knowledge and inquiry, Marine Biology Laboratory, Woods Hole, USA, 18-22 April.

**Matias, Marisa; Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "L'émergence de la santé collective: une réflexion "ancrée" sur la politique ontologique", paper presented at Colloque Expérimenter, Éprouver, Assembler, École Supérieure des Mines de Paris, 27-28 September.

**Matias, Marisa; Schettini Martins Cunha, Eleonora; Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "ICT technologies within the grammar of Participatory Budgeting: tensions and challenges of a mainly "subordinate clause" approach", paper presented at Seminário internacional "Changing politics through digital networks: The role of ICTs in the formation of new social and political actors and actions, Florence, Italy.

**Moura, Tatiana** (2007), "(In)visibilidades na guerra e na paz", paper presented at II Curso Estudos e Pesquisas em Direitos Humanos, Gênero e Violência, UFRJ, Rio de Janeiro, 10 May.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007) "Helicobacter pylori comes of age: steps to a scientometric analysis", paper presented at the XX Workshop Internacional on Helicobacter pylori, European Helicobacter Study Group, Istanbul, 20-23 September.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "A Emergência das Abordagens Eco-sistémicas e Eco-sociais do Controlo Vectorial de Doenças Transmissíveis: O Dengue em Áreas Urbanas do Brasil", conference presented to the II Congresso Internacional sobre Pandemias na Era Globalização, Figueira da Foz, 17 May.

**Pedroso, João** (2007), "Para Além do Pensamento Abissal: um reflexo na construção do direito das crianças", paper presented at the Conference "Para Além do Pensamento Abissal: das linhas globais a uma ecologia de saberes", Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 06 March.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Políticas patrimoniales en Portugal", paper presented at conference "Políticas Regionales y locales de tutela y valorización del patrimonio cultural. Actualidad, interacciones y perspectivas", Fundación Ciudad Rodrigo 2006, Cidade Rodrigo, 13 July.

**Pereira, Tiago Santos** (2007), "Networking of Funding Agencies: Managing Boundaries?", paper presented at the ACENET ERA-NET Workshop "Applied Catalysis: the Key to European Prosperity and Sustainability", Lisbon, 10 to 11 December.

**Portugal, Sílvia** (2007), "Dádiva, família e redes sociais" paper presented at the international Seminar "Cidadania, Políticas Públicas e Redes Sociais", Coimbra, April 26.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "Words are important! The ambivalent relation between language and peace", paper presented at First International Seminar on Language and Migration, Coimbra, 20 September.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "Las nuevas operaciones de paz da Naciones Unidas: los casos de Angola, Timor Oriental y Mozambique", paper presented at International security, multilateralism and world (dis)order: is there a Southern perspective?,, Universidad Torcuato di Tella, Buenos Aires, 17 August.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), ""Seguridad, derechos humanos y lucha contra el nuevo terrorismo: desafíos para la comunidad internacional", paper presented at Traslados

ilegales, tortura y combatientes ilegales: desafíos para la comunidad internacional en el marco de la lucha contra el nuevo terrorismo, Universidade de Sevilha, 10 May.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "Seguridad, derechos humanos y lucha contra el nuevo terrorismo: desafíos para la comunidad internacional", paper presented at Traslados ilegales, tortura y combatientes ilegales: desafíos para la comunidad internacional en el marco de la lucha contra el nuevo terrorismo, Sevilha.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), paper presented at no Painel sobre "Governança global e segurança internacional", no Seminário Internacional "Os conflitos internacionais em suas múltiplas dimensões", organizado pelo Núcleo de Relações Internacionais da Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, São Paulo.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), paper presented at Dois Workshops sobre "África no sistema internacional contemporâneo", inseridos no Seminário Internacional "Os conflitos internacionais em suas múltiplas dimensões", organizado pelo Núcleo de Relações Internacionais da PUC - São Paulo, São Paulo.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "A paz depois da guerra: dimensões psico-sociais", paper presented at Palestra no Núcleo de Estudos e Pesquisas 'Violências: Sujeito e Política', do Programa de Estudos Pós-Graduados em Psicologia Social da Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, São Paulo.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), paper presented at Mesa Redonda sobre "Operações de Paz: entre avanços e incertezas", organizada pelo Instituto de Relações Internacionais da Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Uma Epistemologia do Território ", paper presented at IX Encontro de Economistas de Língua Neolatina, BNDES, Rio de Janeiro.

**Reis, José** (2007), "A Economia Impura: Instituições e decisão colectiva ", paper presented at Conferência na Faculdade de Economia da Universidade Federal Fluminense, Rio de Janeiro.

**Reis, José** (2007), "A Economia Impura: Instituições e decisão colectiva ", paper presented at Conferência, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade Federal Fluminense.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Uma Epistemologia do Território ", paper presented at IX Encontro de Economistas de Língua Neolatina, Rio de Janeiro.

**Ribeiro, António Sousa** (2007), "Von der Literatur- zur Kulturwissenschaft? Anmerkungen zur Stellung von 'Kultur' im Germanistik-Studium", paper presented at 6º Congresso da FAGE (Federación de las Asociaciones de Germanistas de España), Vitoria-Gasteiz, 20 to 22 September.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2007)**, "Au-delà des fantômes de l'Empire: littérature, témoin et mémoire de la Guerre Coloniale" paper presented at the conference "Vivre la guerre, penser la guerre, écrire la guerre. Poétique de la mise en fiction d'une expérience de guerre: la littérature post-coloniale de langue portugaise", 15 March, Université Lumière-Lyon2, e 17 March, Université Lille 3.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), "Literatura, Testemunho e Memória da Guerra Colonial Portuguesa" paper presented at the colloquium "Literatura, guerra e paz: discursos da memória", 5 to 7 November, Universidade de São Paulo.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), "Representações do Pós-colonialismo Português a partir da Metáfora do Regresso", Universidade de Milão, Milão, December.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), "Uma outra história de regressos: Eduardo Lourenço e a cultura portuguesa", paper presented at the Cátedra Eduardo Lourenço's opening class, Universidade de Bolonha, December.

**Ruivo, Fernando** (2007), "A Face Oculta da Lua: Reflexões sobre as Relações entre o Formal e o Informal", paper presented at international seminar "Cidadania, Políticas Públicas e Redes Sociais", Coimbra, 26 April.

**Santos, Ana Cristina** (2007), "Derecho al aborto en Portugal – activismo y cambio (legal)", paper presented at Regional Meeting of Members of Latin America and Caribbean organized by Women's Global Network for Reproductive Rights 2007, Manágua, Nicarágua, 15 to 17 November.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Engendering Police Culture in Brazil: Innovations and Challenges of Women's Police Stations," paper presented at the Seventh Annual Colloquium on Crime Prevention of the International Centre for the Prevention of Crime (ICPC), Oslo, Norway, forthcoming November 8-9.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Xucuru do Ororubá: Indigenous Struggles, the State, and Post-colonial Diversity in Northeast Brazil," paper presented in the plenary session on "Law, Counter-Hegemonic Globalization and Post-colonial Diversity: Latin America and Africa" at the Joint International Conference of the Law and Society Association and the Research Committee on Sociology of Law (ISA), Berlin, July 25-28.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), paper presented at the conference "The Collapse of Traditional Knowledge: Economy, Technology, Geopolitics, in the Duke University Literature Program, January.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), paper presented at the Plenary Conference of the International Council for Adult Education, January.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), paper presented at the conference "LEFT FORUM 2007: Forging a Radical Political Future", New York, 9 to 11 March.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Para Além do Pensamento Abissal: das linhas globais a uma ecologia de saberes" paper presented at the international conference "Para Além do Pensamento Abissal: das linhas globais a uma ecologia de saberes", Centro de Estudos Sociais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, March.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Mas allá del pensamiento abissal: de las líneas globales a la ecología de saberes", conference presented at the 5th Colloquium "Ni una vida mas para la toga", organized by Facultad de Derecho Eugenio Maria de Hostos, de Mayagüez, Porto Rico, 19 to 20 April.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), paper presented at the opening session of the international conference "Islão e Cristianismo em Diálogo: uma abordagem política", Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 31 May.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Globalizaciones alternativas y reinención de la emancipación social" paper presented at the international seminar "La descolonización de la modernidad eurocéntrica: un diálogo entre América Latina y Europa", in the Universidade Complutense de Madrid, 8 May.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Mas allá del pensamiento abismal: de las líneas globales a la ecología de los saberes", paper presented at the international seminar "Introducción a la teoría crítica", in the Instituto de Derechos Humanos "Bartolomé de las Casas" da Universidade Carlos III de Madrid, 7 May.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), paper presented at the opening session of the international conference "The intercultural dimension of citizenship education: The north and the south in a postcolonial Europe" within the projects INTERACT e INTERCULTURA do Centro de Estudos Sociais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, in the Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 4 to 5 June.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "The World Social Fórum and the Future of the Global Left" paper presented at the Conference "Strategic Dilemmas in Getting to Another World", CUNY Graduate Center, na Universidade de Nova Iorque, August.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), paper presented at the American Sociological Association Annual Meeting, titled "Is Another World Possible? Sociological Perspectives on Contemporary Politics", Nova Iorque, August.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), paper presented at the conference "Justiça comunitária, Emancipação e Democracia", organized by the Diplomado Internacional de Justicia en Equidad y Culturas Urbanas, Universidad Nacional da Colômbia, 25 to 30 September.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), Participação na 6ª Edição do Festival Lixo e Cidadania, com conferência no painel sobre "Desafios para o desenvolvimento com emancipação", Belo Horizonte, Brasil.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), paper presented at the 6th Edition of the "Festival Lixo e Cidadania", Belo Horizonte, Brazil, September.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Philosophy for Sale, Learned Ignorance and Pascal's Wager", paper presented at the conference "Cosmopolitanism and Globalization: Memory•Spaces•Cities•Images", within the celebration of the Humanities Institute at Stony Brook University's 20th anniversary, October.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "La reinvencción democrática del Estado" paper presented at the 7th International Congress of CLAD (Centro Latinoamericano de



Administración para el Desarrollo) on "Reforma del Estado y de la Administración Pública", Santo Domingo, República Dominicana, November.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), paper presented at the conference "Beyond Abyssal Thinking: From Global Lines to Ecologies of Knowledges", in the Kellogg Institute for International Studies of the University of Notre Dame, EUA.

**Sardinha, João** (2007), "Portugal: New Challenges and Political Opportunity Structures for Immigrant", paper presented at the Conference "Immigrant Participation in Public Life: European and Greek Experiences", Athens, Greece, May 31.

**Simões, Mónica Rafael** (2007), "A comunidade internacional e a construção da paz em Angola", paper presented at Seminário Internacional: Os Conflitos Internacionais em suas múltiplas dimensões, PUCSP, São Paulo, Brasil, 04 September.

**Simões, Mónica Rafael** (2007), "Derechos Humanos y Justicia en Angola – ¿de que paz hablamos", paper presented at Ciclo de Seminarios sobre 'Derechos Humanos y Justicia en Postconflicto, organized by FRIDE and Fundación laCaixa, Instituto de Derechos Humanos Pedro Arrupe de la Universidad de Deusto, Sala de las Juntas Generales, Bilbao, 27 November.

**Simões, Mónica Rafael** (2007), "Derechos Humanos y Justicia en Angola – ¿de que paz hablamos", paper presented at Ciclo de Seminarios sobre 'Derechos Humanos y Justicia en Postconflicto, organised by FRIDE and Fundación laCaixa, Universidad de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, 26 November.

**Simões, Mónica Rafael** (2007), "Operações de Paz: entre avanços e incertezas", paper presented at Mesa Redonda 'Operações de Paz: entre avanços e incertezas', PUC, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, 10 September.

**Zobel, Clemens** (2007), "Démocratie locale et décentralisation au Mali", paper presented at SEPTIEMES RENCONTRES REGIONALES DE LA COOPERATION DECENTRALISEE ET DE LA SOLIDARITE INTERNATIONALE, Tours, França, 17 to 17 November.

**Zobel, Clemens** (2007), "Raisin buns meet checkerboards: Interstitial polities and States in the Manding hills of Mali", paper presented at Borderlands and Frontiers in Africa, Leuven, Belgium, 23 to 23 November.

## 1.2- Regular Conference Sessions

**Abreu, Paula and Ferreira, Claudino** (2007), "Metodologias de pesquisa e apoio à intervenção cultural. Os casos do Observatório dos Públicos do Teatro Aveirense e do Atlas Cultural da Região Centro, paper presented at the V Campus Euroamericano de Cooperação Cultural, promoted by the Câmara Municipal de Almada, CultIdeias, Foundation Interarts (Barcelona) and the Organização dos Estados Ibero-Americanos para Educação, a Ciência e a Cultura – OEI, Almada, 8 a 12 de Maio.

**Araújo, Marta** (2007), "Mitos de Tolerância e Igualdade Racial e Étnica em Educação", paper presented at the V Congresso Internacional de Investigação e Desenvolvimento Socio-cultural, Forum da Maia, 25 to 27 October.

**Araújo, Sara** (2007), "Legal Pluralism and Access to Justice in Mozambique", comunicação presented at the Joint Annual Meeting of the Law and Society Association (LSA) and the Research Committee on Sociology of Law (RCSL of ISA), Humboldt University, Berlin, 25 a 28 de Julho

**Branco, Patrícia** (2007), "Between silence and noise: access to law and justice as a human right of/for paper", paper presented at the XXIII World Congress of Philosophy of Law and Social Philosophy, Polonia, August 1-6.

**Brás, Oriana Rainho**, (2007), "Epidemiologia: um mapeamento da diversidade", communication presented at the joint conferences IV Brazilian Conference on Social and Human Sciences in Health, XIV Congress of the International Association of Health Policy, and the X Latin American Conference of Social Medicine, Salvador, Brazil, 15th-18th July.

**Caldeira, Isabel** (2007), "Who Was Tituba? Trans-Oceanic Crossings and Creative Translations" paper presented at the International American Studies Association Conference, Lisboa, 20 to 23 September.

**Canelo, Maria José (2007)**, "An America of South's Own", paper presented at 3º Congresso da Internacional da Associação de Estudos Americanos 2007, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Lisboa, 20 to 23 September.

**Canelo, Maria José** (2007), "Carey McWilliams: inventing cultural citizenship in the 1940s", paper presented at 52º BAAS (British Association for American Studies), Centre for American Studies, University of Leicester, Reino Unido, 19 to 22 April.

**Capinha, Graça; Carvalho, Maria José** (2007), "Portuguese Immigrant Women in New England: Their History and Their Voices", paper presented at the III Internacional Conference "The Voice and Choice of Portuguese Women in the Diaspora: in Macao and Elsewhere", Portuguese Department at the School of Social Sciences and Humanities of the University of Macao, China, 3 May.

**Cardoso, Katia** (2007), ""Portuguese Development Cooperation and the present international agenda" ", paper presented at Seventh International CISS Millennium Conference Global Security and the re-configuration of the international system: vision and reality, Palace Hotel do Buçaco, Portugal, 14 to 16 June.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), 'From intercultural learning to intercultural dialogue: repercussions on concepts and practices in non-formal education', paper presented at the Intercultural Learning in European Youth Work: Whcih Ways Forward?, Budapest, Council of Europe, 28 to 29 November.

**Dias, Aida; Sales, Luisa; Guardado Pereira, Fernando** (2007), "PTSD in Portuguese War Veterans – Therapy versus Legal Reparation", paper presented at European Congress On Traumatic Stress Studies, Croácia, Opatija, 06 to 09 June.

**Ferreira, Sílvia** (2007), "Governance through partnerships and the third sector: On the challenges of researching new welfare governance in two localities", paper presented at the Workshop CINEFOGO "Partnerships – Keystone of New Governance", Münster, 29 to 30 January.

**Frade, Catarina; Lopes, Claudia** (2007), "Multi-Level Analysis of Perceived Consumer's Overindebtedness in Europe" paper presented at the International Conference "Law and Society", Berlin, July.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "In search for Affirmation: Russia's Power Politics and Strategic Perceptions", paper presented at Seventh International CISS Millennium Conference, Buçaco, Portugal, 14 to 16 June.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "Stretching to Russian Borders and Acting beyond Them: The EU – Russia 'Strategic Partnership'", paper presented at Six Pan-European International Relations Conference, Turim, Itália, 12 to 15 September.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "Ukraine in-between: Looking West while not Overlooking its Eastern Neighbour", paper presented at 48th ISA Annual Convention, Chicago, 28 February 03 March.

**Garraio, Júlia** (2007), "Hans-Ulrich Treichel Der Verlorene and the uneasiness of West German society of the fifties in coming to terms with the trauma of rape", paper presented at the international colloquium "From Perpetrators to Victims ? Constructions and Representations of 'German Wartime Suffering'", organized by the Departamento de Alemão da Universidade de Leeds, 29 June to 1 de July.

**Garraio, Júlia** (2007), "Inspiration oder Subversion? Von dem Bericht «Die Stunde der Frauen» bis zum Fernsehfilm «Die Flucht»", paper presented at the III Internationaler Germanisten-Kongress. Die Germanistik innerhalb und außerhalb deutschsprachiger Länder. Begriffe, Methoden, Tendenzen, organizado pelo Grupo de Investigação Filologia Alemã da Universidade de Sevilha, 17 to 19 de December.

Henriques, Luísa; **Pereira, Tiago Santos** (2007), "Changing patterns of research funding in Portugal: block vs. competitive funding", communication presented at Nonius Seminar, ISEG, Lisboa, 16 to 16 November.

**Lima, Teresa Maneca** (2007), "A decent and safety work: a right or a mirage", paper presented at the Joint Annual Meetings of the Law and Society Association and Research Committee on Sociology of Law (ISA), Berlim, 25 to 28 July.

**Lima, Teresa Maneca** (2007), "Occupational Risks Prevention: a Gender Perspective", paper presented at 8th European Sociological Association Conference, Glasgow, 03 to 06 September.

**Lima, Teresa Maneca** (2007), "The Role of Public Prosecutors in Portugal in the Access to Law and Justice: the case of family and labour laws", paper presented at Joint Annual Meetings of the Law and Society Association and Research Committee on Sociology of Law (ISA), Berlim, 25 to 28 July.

**Lopes, Paula Duarte** (2007), "Bolivian Water: Water War in the Horizon? ", paper presented at the Sétima Conferência do Milénio da CISS (Comparative International Studies Association) da International Studies Association, Bugaço, Portugal, 14 to 16 June.

**Martins, Catarina** (2007), "'Gibt es eine stärkere Übertreibung menschlicher Leistungsfähigkeit als die deutsche Leistung dieses Krieges?' Der Ort der Gewalt im essayistischen Werk Robert Müllers", paper presented at III Congreso Internacional de Estudios Filológicos Alemanes, Sevilha, Espanha, 16 to 18 December.

**Martins, Catarina** (2007), "'Die Tropen bin ich'. Die Verneinung des Fremden als Bestätigung des imperialistischen Ichs in Robert Müllers Tropen", paper presented at II. Internationaler Germanistik-Kongress Wege über Grenzen. Perspektiven der Germanistik, Cairo, Egipto, 02 to 04 April.

**Matias, Marisa, (2007)**, "How does the environment challenge health conceptions? Environmental health, public participation and health policies", paper presented at the VIII Conference of the European Sociological Association (ESA), Conflict, Citizenship and Civil Society, Glasgow, 3-6 September.

**Matias, Marisa; Allegretti, Giovanni; Cunha, Eleonora** (2007), "As Tecnologias de Informação e Comunicação na gramática dos Orçamentos Participativos: tensões e desafios de uma abordagem essencialmente subordinada", paper presented at the II Congresso da Associação Brasileira de Pesquisadores em Comunicação e Política (Compólitica), Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais , Belo Horizonte, Brazil, 5-7 December.

**Matias, Marisa; Nunes, João Arriscado; Filipe, Ângela Marques** (2007), "Patient organizations as emerging actors in the space of health: The case of Portugal", paper presented at 8th European Sociological Association Conference, Glasgow, 03 to 06 September.

**Medeiros, Paula** (2007), "Poder e Conhecimento em Rioseco" paper presented at the III Encontro de Professores de Literaturas Africanas de Expressão Portuguesa - Pensando África: Crítica Pesquisa e Ensino, Rio de Janeiro: Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro e Universidade Fluminense, 22 November.

**Mendes, José Manuel** (2007), "Social Vulnerability Indexes as Planning Tools: Beyond the Preparedness Paradigm", paper presented at the "Society for Risk Analysis – Europe

2007 conference Building Bridges: Issues for Future Risk Research", The Hague, 17-19 June.

**Mendes, José Manuel** (2007), "Risk, Citizenship, and the Role of the State in a Globalized World", paper presented at the 8th Annual Conference European Sociological Association, "Conflict, Citizenship and Civil Society", no grupo de trabalho Governing the Risk Society Stream. Glasgow, 3 to 6 September.

**Mendes, José Manuel; Tavares, Alexandre** (2007), "Hazard Management, Social Vulnerabilities and Local Governance in Portugal" paper presented at the 8th Annual Conference European Sociological Association, "Conflict, Citizenship and Civil Society", na Research Network 8 "Disaster and Social Crisis". Glasgow, 3 to 6 September.

**Mendes, José Manuel** (2007), "Humble Technologies and Unspeakable Networks: The Role of Care and Emotions", paper presented at the colloquium "Éxperimenter, éprouver, assembler in the Centre de Sociologie de l' Innovation", École des Mines, Paris, 27 to 28 de September.

**Mendiratta, Sidh** (2007), "From Islands to Mainland - Territorial policy change and the creation of the Northern Province of the Estado da Índia" paper presented in the international conference "Histories from the Sea", organized by the Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, January 1.

**Mendiratta, Sidh** (2007), "Trabalhos arqueológicos recentes no convento dos Agostinhos de Velha Goa e a questão da sepultura da rainha Ketevan ou Guativanda", paper presented at the "XII Seminário Internacional de História Indo-Portuguesa", Lisbon, September 23-27.

**Mendonça, Luciana** (2007), "'Popular cultures' and social movements" paper presented at the International Conference "Globalisation, Conflict and the Experience of Localities", Rome, 28 to 29 June.

**Mendonça, Luciana** (2007), "Sons e ritmos da cidade: interrogações sobre a interculturalidade e o quotidiano urbano" paper presented at the X Reunião de Antropólogos do Norte-Nordeste – Aracaju, 08 to 11 de October.

**Moniz, Gonçalo Canto** (2007), "O ensino da arquitectura segundo Távora: intervir no Moderno", paper presented at VI Congresso Docomomo Ibérico "Renovar-se ou Morrer?", Cádiz, 19 to 22 April.

**Moura, Tatiana** (2007), "Women and armed violences: invisible faces of non-war contexts", paper presented at Seminar Gender and Collective Violence, City University, London, 16 to 17 February.

**Moura, Tatiana** (2007), "Women and girls in contexts of armed violence – the case of Rio de Janeiro", paper presented at Seventh International CISS Millennium Conference Global Security and the re-configuration of the international system: vision and reality, Buçaco, 14 to 16 June

**Neves, Vítor** (2007), "The 'economic' and interdisciplinary exchange in economics: institutional economics vs. economics imperialism", paper presented at the Annual Conference of the European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy (EAEPE), Faculdade de Economia do Porto, Porto, 1-3 November.

**Neves, Vítor** (2007), "O "económico" e as trocas interdisciplinares na Economia: economia institucionalista vs. imperialismo da economia", paper presented at the V Encontro Ibérico de História do Pensamento Económico, Universidade Complutense de Madrid, Madrid, 12-15 December.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "Portugal: Unified Science or Ecologies of Practices?", paper presented at Science Matters: a Unified Perspective, Ericeira, 28 to 30 May.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "The Making of a Pathogen: The early Biography of Helicobacter Pylori", paper presented at International Society for the History, Philosophy and Social Studies of Biology, Exeter, United Kingdom, 26 to 29 July.

**Pedroso, João** (2007), "The Role of Public Prosecutors in Portugal in Access to Law and Justice: the case of family and labour laws", paper presented at the Joint Annual Meeting of the Law and Society Association: Law and Society in the 21st Century: Transformations, Resistances, Futures, Berlin, Humboldt University, 25 July.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "Do states fail or are they pushed? Lessons learned from three former Portuguese colonies", paper presented at the 48th Annual Convention of the International Studies Association, Chicago.

**Ribeiro, António Sousa** (2007), "'Bilder jenes Grauens': Die Funktion des literarischen Gedächtnisses in Dritte Walpurgisnacht von Karl Kraus", paper presented at IV Congreso de la Sociedad Goethe en España <sup>31</sup>Erzählen müssen, um zu überwinden<sup>1</sup>. Literatura y Supervivencia<sup>2</sup>, Sitges, 22 to 24 November.

**Ribeiro, António Sousa** (2007), "A Cartography of Non-Space: Journeys to the End of the World in Holocaust Literature", paper presented at XVIII Congresso da Associação Internacional de Literatura Comparada, Rio de Janeiro, 29 July 04 August.

**Santos, Ana Cristina** (2007), "Abortion in Portugal – legal and social outcomes of a three-step strategy", paper presented at Women's Global Network for Reproductive Rights, Haia, Holanda, 30 May.

**Santos, Ana Cristina** (2007), "The queer turn? Ten years of LGBT activism in Portugal", paper presented at Lesbian Lives Conference XIV, University College of Dublin, 15 to 16 June.

**Santos, Ana Cristina** (2007), "Queering the queer turn: LGBT activism and outcomes in Portugal", paper presented at XII Forum for Iberian Studies – Queer, Queerer, Queerest: Evolving Gender Identities in Portugal and Spain, University of Oxford, UK, 01 to 02 June.

**Santos, Ana Cristina** (2007), "Queer changing connections – a sociological perspective over LGBT activism in Portuguese media", paper presented at The British Sociological Association Annual Conference 2007, University of East London, UK, 12 to 14 April.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Engendering Human Rights and Justice: Maria da Penha's Case from the Brazilian Courts to the Inter-American System of Human Rights," paper presented at the XXVII International Congress, Latin American Studies Association, Montreal, Canada, September 5-8.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Memory Battles and Justice in Brazil: The Role of Local and Transnational Legal Mobilization," paper presented at the II Socio-Legal Congress, International Institute for the Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain, July 18-20.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), paper presented at the conference "Beyond Abyssal Thinking: From Global Lines to Ecologies of Knowledges", in the Department of Politics, The New School for Social Research, Universidade de Nova Iorque, March.



**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), conference presented at the Center for Place, Culture, & Politics - CUNY Graduate Center, na Universidade de Nova Iorque, March.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Unfinished Decolonization: Land and the Law of the New Basics" paper presented at the Law and Society Association Annual Meeting, Berlin, 25 to 28 July.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "The Third Globalization: The Rise of Political Theology and Its Impact on Democracy and the Rule of Law", paper presented at the Law and Society Association Annual Meeting, Berlin, 25 to 28 July.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Meneses, Maria Paula** (2007), "The Mozambican State and local democratization - who sets the agenda?", paper presented at the AEGIS European Conference on African Studies, titled "African Alternatives: Initiative and Creativity beyond Current Constraints", Leiden, Holanda, July.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Meneses, Maria Paula** (2007), "The Global in the National: The Changing Role of the State and the Rule of Law", paper presented at the Workshop "Law and Society in Transition and Developing Countries", University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA, November.

**Silva, Alexandra** (2007), "Intercâmbio cultural entre os estudantes da Universidade de Coimbra e os estudantes espanhóis, na década de 1980" paper presented at the Association for Contemporary Iberian Studies Conference 2007, Oxford Brookes University, September 5.

**Simão, Licínia; Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "Integration Processes in the Caucasus: The Global and the Regional in Perspective in the Cases of the EU and NATO", paper presented at II International Congress: Caucasus and Central Asia in the Globalization Process, Baku, 02 to 05 May.

**Simão, Licínia; Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "The Armenian Path Towards Democratization: Internal and External Dimensions of a Tortuous Process", paper presented at 5th EPSN International Conference, Moscovo, 02 to 03 February.

**Simões, Mónica Rafael** (2007), "Angola and the International Community's Peace Dividends", paper presented at Seventh International CISS Millennium Conference

Global Security and the Re-configuration of the International System: vision and reality, Buçaco, Portugal, 16 June.

## **2. Presented at National Conferences**

### *2.1- Plenary sessions and/or Guest Participation*

**Araújo, Sara** (2007), "Interlegalidade e acesso à justiça: Justiças cruzadas entre um bairro de Maputo e uma ONG internacional", paper presented at Conference "Estado, Direito e Pluralismo Jurídico – perspectivas a partir do Sul Global", Centro de Estudos Sociais da Universidade de Coimbra, 10 May.

**Baganha, Maria Ioannis** (2007), "A Regulação dos Fluxos: Uma Aprendizagem Lenta", paper presented at the High level conference on "Imigração Legal no Âmbito da Presidência Portuguesa da UE", Lisbon, September.

**Baganha, Maria Ioannis** (2007), "Emigrantes, Trabalhadores Destacados e Temporários na União Europeia", paper presented at the conference "Imigração, Trabalho e Condições de Vida: Perspectivas Cruzadas", Lisbon, ICS, June.

**Baganha, Maria Ioannis** (2007), "Globalização e Dinâmicas Migratórias em Portugal", paper presented at the colloquium "Globalização, Pobreza e Migrações", Coimbra, FEUC, March.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), "An Act of Gnosis: Painter Jess Collins and Poet Robert Duncan" paper presented at the International Colloquium "Poetry and the Other Arts: from Modernism to Contemporarity" at Instituto de Literatura Comparada Margarida Losa, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto, 27 September.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), "Worlds(') WritIn(') Worlds: Open Field Poetics & Identity Constellations" paper presented at the I International Seminar on Language and Migration: Migration, Polycentric Identities, Language(s) and Power", Associação Internacional de Linguística Aplicada (IAAL) e pelo Centro de Estudos Sociais, at Centro de Estudos Sociais, Universidade de Coimbra. 19 September.

**Costa, Susana** (2007), "Birth Certificate or Property Register? Paternity Claims, the judiciary and forensic expertise: the case of Portugal" paper presented at the 8th

Conference of the European Sociological Association: "Conflict, Citizenship and Civil Society", Glasgow, Escócia, 3 to 6 September.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), 'Pensar as nossas (in) competências por outras razões. Desafios contemporâneos às competências pessoais e sociais', paper presented at the International Meeting: Aprender em tempo de lazer – O Enriquecimento Curricular, Escola Superior de Educação de Coimbra.

**Dias, Aida;** Sales, Luisa Sales; Guardado Pereira, Fernando Guardado Pereira (2007), "Stress Pós Traumático em Excombatentes- Peritagem versus Terapia", paper presented at A Rede Nacional de Apoio - 5 anos depois, Lisboa, Academia Militar, 07 November.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "A classe média como realidade e como ficção", paper presented at XXVII Encontro da Associação de História Económica e Social - Globalization: Long-Term Perspectives, Lisboa: Faculdade de Economia da Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 16 to 17 November.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Classes e Desigualdades Sociais: o neomarxismo weberianizado", paper presented at Conferência na Universidade da Beira Interior – Departamento de Sociologia, Universidade da Beira Interior, Covilhã, 11 January.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Relações de Trabalho em Portugal: estratégias e comportamentos nas organizações. Medo social? Medo nas organizações?", paper presented at Conferência promovida pela APSIOT: Organizações e Trabalho, Lisboa, UAL – Universidade Autónoma de Lisboa, 21 September.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), Organization of A Reforma do Estado Social e o Futuro da Democracia, Coimbra, Casa Municipal da Cultura, 19 January.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), "Acesso à justiça laboral: entre a voz e o silêncio", paper presented at the Conferência da UGT, Hotel Dona Inês, Coimbra, December 12.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), "Caos, contradição e regulação social", paper presented at the Ciclo Matemática e Sociedade – Procurar ordem no meio da confusão, Almedina, Coimbra, 15 February.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), "Da sociedade de risco ao pós direito do trabalho", paper presented at the Conferência da CGTP, Hotel Altis, Lisboa, June 21.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), "Governação e Responsabilidade Social das Empresas", paper presented at the Semana da Responsabilidade Social, Centro Cultural de Belém, March 20.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), paper presented at the Lançamento do Livro "22 anos de jurisprudência portuguesa sobre igualdade laboral em razão de sexo (1979-2001)", CEJ, January 30.

**Fortuna, Carlos** (2007), "Projectos culturais e coesão social", paper presented at Mesa Redonda "Cidades e Cultura", no V Campus Euro-Americano de Cooperação Cultural, Almada, 08 to 12 May.

**Fortuna, Carlos** (2007), "Património/Patrimónios: A Cidade e a Universidade de Coimbra perante a UNESCO", paper presented at "Univer(sc)idade: desafios e propostas de uma candidatura a património da humanidade, FCTUC.

**Fortuna, Carlos** (2007), "Turismo Cultural, Património e Desenvolvimento", paper presented at VI Fórum Internacional de Desporto, Lousã.

**Fortuna, Carlos** (2007), "Cidades e Patrimónios Culturais", paper presented at III Encontros AICultur, Almada.

**Frade, Catarina** (2007), "Crédito e exclusão social na sociedade da abundância – parecer do Comité Económico e Social Europeu", paper presented at the 1st Conference "Crédito ao Consumo", organized by Associação Portuguesa de Direito do Consumo, OPorto, December.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007) "A Adopção em Portugal: que perspectivas?", paper presented at the Conference "Olhar e Sentir a Criança", Comissão de Protecção de Crianças e Jovens do Sabugal, 13 April.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007) "A reorganização do Mapa Judiciário", paper presented at Curso Avançado de Curta Duração em Direito Judiciário (1º Curso), Escola de Direito da Universidade do Minho, Braga, 10 February.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007) "Administração do Estado e Administração Judiciária" paper presented at Curso Organização e Administração dos Tribunais, Fundação Bissaya Barreto, Coimbra, 11 September.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007) "Crianças e jovens em risco e as responsabilidades parentais", paper presented at Congresso sobre Crianças e Jovens em Risco, Instituto Profissional do Terço, Porto, 22 November.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007), "A administração da justiça em transformação: os sintomas da crise e as estratégias de reforma ", paper presented at Conferência no âmbito do Mestrado "Novas Fronteiras do Direito", Instituto Superior de Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa, Lisboa, 22 May.

**Henriques, Marina** (2007), "A cobertura dos trabalhadores por contratação colectiva de trabalho no contexto dos objectivos da EEE", paper presented at the Seminary DGEEP, Hotel Altis, Lisboa, December 12.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), "As políticas sociais activas em Portugal. O impacto das estratégias europeias" paper presented at the Conference Cycle "Justiça Social e Precariedade", organized by Faculdade de Psicologia e Ciências da Educação da Universidade de Coimbra, Coimbra, March 8.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007) "Introdução ao painel Psicossociologia, risco e intervenção em crises", paper presented at the Colloquium Sociedade, Cultura e Risco: Da memória dos Capelinhos à crise sísmica de 1998, Capelinhos, 14-16 December.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007) "Risco, ciência e dinâmicas sociais", paper presented at the Colloquium Sociedade, Protecção e Risco, Ponta Delgada, 25 November.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "Que diferença fazem as mulheres na ciência?", paper presented at A mulher na ciência, Teatro Académico Gil Vicente, Coimbra, 15 March.

**Pedroso, João** (2007), ""A institucionalização de crianças: uma perspectiva crítica"", paper presented at Colóquio sobre "O retrato actual da adopção em Portugal – reflectir para agir", Paranhos, 18 April.

**Pedroso, João** (2007), "A lei e as drogas: uma relação controversa", paper presented at VII Jornadas da Saúde e das Toxicodependências, «Motivações (in) Perceptíveis», Leiria, ESEL (Escola Superior de Educação de Leiria), 08 November.

**Pedroso, João** (2007), "A lei e o apelo às respostas comunitárias", paper presented at Colóquio "Direito das crianças e jovens", Lisboa, Centro de Estudos Judiciários/Instituto Superior de Psicologia Aplicada, 20 April.

**Pedroso, João** (2007), "O Funcionário Judicial do séc. XXI", paper presented at the Conferência Inaugural do Congresso dos Funcionários Judiciais, Fundão, 07 June

**Pedroso, João** (2007), "O sistema de protecção de crianças e jovens em perigo: o caminho que ainda falta percorrer", paper presented at 3<sup>as</sup> Jornadas Técnicas da APEPI, Pombal, 19 April. 2.1

**Pedroso, João** (2007), paper presented at the conference «Regime Processual Civil Experimental: Simplificação e Gestão Processual», Faculdade de Direito da Universidade do Porto, 16 October

**Pedroso, João** (2007), paper presented at the Seminar organized by the CPCJ da Horta sobre "O direito e o diagnóstico da situação de crianças em risco, Horta, Açores, 08 June.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Deitar contas à vida", paper presented at the XVIII Encontro de Docentes de Contabilidade do Ensino Superior "Professores de contabilidade: que futuro no Ensino Superior?", Escola Superior de Gestão do I.P.C.B., Idanha-a-Nova, 16 March.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Fácil de reconhecer, difícil de descrever: a relação do património com o desenvolvimento local", paper presented at the Encontros AlCultur – Cultura, descentralização e desenvolvimento local. Encontros(s) de Cultura(s), Almada: Fórum Municipal Romeu Correia, 22 to 24 February.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Os desafios da avaliação nos programas de intervenção social", paper presented at the Encontro Distrital de Projectos PROGRIDE, Auditório da Junta de Freguesia de São Roque, Oliveira de Azeméis, 25 May.

**Portugal, Sílvia** (2007), "Família e redes sociais", paper presented at Colóquio Multidisciplinar "Representações da Família nas Ciências e nas Artes", Porto, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto, 14 to 16 November.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "A reforma da ONU", paper presented at V Semana da E.L.S.A da Universidade do Minho, Universidade do Minho.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "Soberania dos Estados e ordem internacional", paper presented at ciclo "Relações Internacionais", organizada pela Livraria Almedina/Braga, Braga.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), paper presented at Conferência "Democracia, Interculturalidade e Revolução", com Teivo Teivoinen, CES, Coimbra.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "Aldeia global ou apartheid global?", paper presented at Conferência na Sessão Comemorativa do II Aniversário da Rede de Apoio Sócio-Cultural à Mobilidade Humana, Ponta Delgada.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), paper presented at Painel de apresentação do estudo sobre Portugal na Conferência Final do Projecto INTERACT "The intercultural dimension of citizenship education: the North and the South in a postcolonial Europe, Lisboa.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), paper presented at XIV Cursos de Verão de Cascais Globalização desenvolvimento: ética e exclusão social, Cascais.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "The relevance of economic, social and cultural rights in an age of globalization", paper presented at Lição de Abertura no IX Summer Law School in Human Rights, organizado pelo Centro de Direitos Humanos do Ius Gentium Conimbrigae da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, Coimbra.

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), "Arquitectura e Geografia da Europa", paper presented at "O futuro da Europa" organizado pela Comissão de Assuntos Europeus da Assembleia da República, Vila Real.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Cidades, Cidadania e Conhecimento ", paper presented at Conferência do Movimento pela Cidadania Covilhã, Covilhã.

**Reis, José** (2007), "A decisão de localização do novo aeroporto: As questões públicas do acesso e do ordenamento ", paper presented at the Seminar "Um Aeroporto para o Portugal Euro-Atlântico", Lisbon.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Um Aeroporto para o País: As vantagens da Ota ", paper presented at Seminário da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra e do Núcleo de Estudos sobre Governança e Instituições da Economia, Coimbra, Centro de Estudos Sociais.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Ordenamento do Território: Compatibilizar políticas públicas e iniciativas privadas ", paper presented at 8ª Grande Conferência Jornal Água & Ambiente: QREN e Ambiente: Novas Políticas, Novos Negócios, Lisboa, CCB.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Cidades e Território ", paper presented at Ciclo de Sessões de Avaliação do Programa Polis nas Cidades da Região do Centro, Coimbra, CEC.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Portugal à Chegada e à Partida ", paper presented at Colóquios de Outono 2007: Mobilidades e Fronteiras, Coimbra, Universidade de Coimbra.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Comentário à Conferência Modelos de Inovação, de Sandro Mendonça", paper presented at III Ciclo Anual Jovens Cientistas Sociais, Coimbra.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Migrações Internacionais na Economia Portuguesa", paper presented at Internacionalização da Economia Portuguesa, Livraria Alameda, Coimbra.

**Reis, José** (2007), "O problema e o futuro da habitação", paper presented at Vamos falar sobre habitação [em Coimbra]?, Coimbra.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Ordenamento do Território: Compatibilizar políticas públicas e iniciativas privadas", paper presented at 8ª Grande Conferência Jornal Água & Ambiente, Lisboa.

**Reis, José** (2007), "Avaliação Ambiental Estratégica do PO Temático Factores de Competitividade ", paper presented at – Avaliação Ambiental Estratégica das Intervenções Co-Financiadas pelo Fundo Europeu de Desenvolvimento Regional e/ou pelo Fundo de Coesão, Lisboa



**Santos, Ana Cristina** (2007), "Activism and social change: contributions of the Portuguese LGBT movement to gender equality", paper presented at Colloquium on Sexual Orientation, organized by the National Commission of the European Year of Equal Opportunities for All, Universidade de Lisboa, 17 May.

**Sardinha, João** (2007) Invited discussant, Seminar 2 "Promoting Integration through Civic Integration Programmes and Nationality of the NORFACE Seminar Series - Challenges of Immigration for Smaller Countries of Europe". Braga, Portugal, June 15-16.

**Trindade, Luísa** (2007), "Casas de Coimbra: a paisagem urbana entre os séculos XIV e XVI" paper presented at the Memurbis. Memórias da Cidade: espaço, cultura e sociedade, Coimbra City Hall, Teatro da Cerca de S. Bernardo – Pátio da Inquisição, 12 December.

**Trindade, Luísa** (2007), "Da cidade islâmica à cidade cristã: transformações e permanências na estrutura urbana", paper presented at the IV Oficinas da SPEM (Sociedade Portuguesa de Estudos Medievais), organized by the Centro de Estudos Históricos da Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Lisbon, 27 February.

**Trindade, Luísa** (2007), "Funções não militares dos perímetros defensivos: o caso de Coimbra" paper presented at the Cycle of Conferences "Coimbra Medieval", Torre de Almedina, 13 October.

## *2.2. Regular Conference Sessions*

**Araújo, Pedro** (2007), "Desemprego no final da vida activa: a difícil reintegração profissional e o ideal da reforma", paper presented at conference "Cidadania e Empregabilidade: As novas paisagens socioprofissionais", Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 27 to 28 March.

**Baganha, Maria Ioannis** (2007), Citizenship and the Nationality Law in Portugal., paper presented at the NORFACE Seminar Series, Challenges of Immigration in Smaller European Countries. Seminar 2, Promoting Integration Through Civic Integration Programmes and Nationality Policies. Braga, Universidade do Minho, June.

**Branco, Patrícia** (2007), "Europa, Direitos Humanos e acesso ao direito e à justiça", paper presented at the II Congresso Nacional Portugal e o futuro da Europa, Lisboa, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, June 25-26.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), "Robert Duncan's 'Bounds Out of Bound': The Violence of Language" paper presented at the XXVIII Congresso da Associação portuguesa de Estudos Anglo-Americanos (APEAA), "(Ex)changing Voices, Expanding Boundaries" — Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Évora.

**Ferreira, Claudino** (2007), "Políticas para a cultura na cidade criativa", paper presented at the conference "Cidade e Território: Urbanização, Ordenamento e Coesão", organized Centro de Estudos Ibéricos; Guarda, July.

**Filipe, Ângela Marques** (2007), "Migrações e saúde: Por uma agenda renovada dos direitos humanos", paper presented at Colóquio "Saúde e Imigração", Universidade Fernando Pessoa, Porto, 25 November.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "O Vizinho Gigante: Novo Modelo nas Relações UE-Rússia Precisa-se!", paper presented at the II Congresso Nacional – Portugal e o Futuro da Europa, Lisbon, 25 to 26 June.

**Garraio, Júlia** (2007), "O Oriente como pretexto para o inverosímil. As peças radiofónicas orientais de Günter Eich", paper presented at the international conference "Novos Encontros Ocidentais-Orientais. O Encontro com o Mundo Islâmico na Literatura Europeia Contemporânea", University of Oporto, 16 to 18 May.

**Lima, Teresa Maneca** (2007), "Trabalho Intelectual e Académico: onde se escondem os riscos laborais?", paper presented at the XII Encontro Nacional de SIOT, Lisboa, 27 to 28 March.

**Marques, José Carlos** (2007), "Estudo Prospectivo sobre imigrantes qualificados em Portugal", paper presented at the Workshop organized by the Alto Comissariado para a Imigração e Diálogo Intercultural, Lisboa, November 13.

**Matias, Marisa**, (2007) "Running a PhD in a research centre: construction or co-construction of a research object?", comunicação apresentada ao International Seminar on PhD graduation: From practice to research policy, Universidade do Minho, Braga, Portugal, 26 March.

**Matias, Marisa; Nunes, João Arriscado; Filipe, Ângela Marques** (2007), "Os familiares de doentes e a emergência de novos actores colectivos no campo da saúde", paper presented at "Saúde e sociedade. Os contributos (in)visíveis da família", Universidade do Minho, 17 to 18 May.

**Mendes, José Manuel** (2007), "Vulnerabilidade social, risco e segurança das populações: o papel do planeamento", paper presented at the 2nd National Meeting "Riscos, Segurança e Fiabilidade, ESRA – European Safety and Reliability Association", Lisbon, 13 to 15 November.

**Pedroso, João** (2007), "Europa, Direitos Humanos e Acesso ao Direito e à Justiça", paper presented at the II Congresso Nacional sobre Portugal e o Futuro da Europa, Lisboa, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 25 June.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Turismo em cidades históricas. Ameaça ou oportunidade?", paper presented at the conference "O turismo faz as cidades melhores?", Livraria Almedina Estádio, Coimbra, 17 May.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Universidade e saídas profissionais", paper presented at the conference "Universidade – Como? Para quê?", 06 December

**Pureza, José Manuel; Moura, Tatiana** (2007), "Continuuns de violências e violências em continuuns: uma introdução ao tema", paper presented at Seminário Violências na Guerra e na Paz, CES, Coimbra, 23 to 24 February.

**Ribeiro, António Sousa** (2007), "Whither now? Reshaping the curriculum", paper presented at Encontro do Prague Network of Deans of Humanities Faculties, Coimbra, Faculdade de Letras, 18 to 18 May.

**Ribeiro, António Sousa** (2007), "Cultural Diversity? From Tolerance to Recognition", paper presented at Muslims in Europe and the Politics of Multiculturalism: a multidisciplinary approach, Coimbra, Centro de Estudos Sociais, 15 to 15 October.

**Ribeiro, António Sousa** (2007), "Um Mundo de Fluxos e de Cosmopolitismo?", paper presented at Colóquios de Outono da Universidade de Coimbra, Coimbra, 21 to 21 November.

**Santos Pereira, Tiago; Farinhas Rodrigues, António; Manuel Carvalho, António; Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "Parlamento e Conhecimento Científico: Dupla delegação?", paper presented at Democracia, Deliberação e Participação Política, ISCTE, Lisboa, 23 November.

**Sardinha, João** (2007) "Angolan, Brazilian and Eastern European Associations and social-political activism in Portugal: A Historical Perspective, paper presented at the "International Conference Migrations and Civic Participation in a European Context", Lisbon, Portugal, April 24.

**Silva, Alexandra** (2007), "Perspectivas da globalização no sistema universitário português: os problemas relativos ao acesso ao mercado de trabalho na década de 1980" paper presented at the XXVII Encontro Associação Portuguesa de História Económica e Social, Faculdade de Economia da Universidade Nova de Lisboa, November 16.

**Tavares, Teresa** (2007), "Natives, Bohemians, and Others: Edith Wharton and the Politics of Race", paper presented at the 29th Conference of the Portuguese Association of Anglo-American Studies, Évora, 19 to 20 April.

### 3. Others Presentations

#### 3.1. Seminars/Conferences in Portugal

**Abreu, Paula** (2007), "O Observatório Permanente dos Públicos do Teatro Aveirense", paper presented at the session Estudo de Públicos: O caso Português of the conference Marketing Cultural: Estudo, Fidelização e Desenvolvimento de Públicos, organized by the Pós-Graduação em Marketing Cultural do IPAM, 27 April, Aveiro.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "'Orçamento Participativo', paper presented at "Seminário EQUAL 'Novos estilos e vida', coordenado em Portugal pela Associação IN-LOCO, S. Brás de Alportel.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Comentário à conferência Uma outra democracia é possível?", paper presented at "II Ciclo Anual de Jovens Cientistas Sociais", Coimbra.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "O caso de Belo Horizonte", paper presented at "The city belongs to all: Democracy, Integration, Urbanism and Culture", Lisbon.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Orçamentos Participativos na Europa: uma leitura comparada de algumas tendências, limites e oportunidades", paper presented at Conferência CES "Democracia Participativa", Coimbra.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at "Os Urban Center e a gestão informada e participada da cidade", Coimbra, CES.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at "Participatory Budget: which perspectives for Sweden?", Coimbra, Portugal.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at "Seminário de Formação dos funcionários sobre Orçamento Participativo".

**Araújo, Marta (2007)**, "Diversidade e discriminação em meio escolar", paper presented at the seminar "A Diversidade nas Escolas e o papel da Educação para os Direitos Humanos", no âmbito do projecto da AJPaz - Simpósios Peças Diferentes, Todas Encaixam - Educar para os Direitos Humanos da AJPaz., Centro de Estudos Sociais, 17 December.

**Araújo, Marta** (2007), "Racismo e Educação", paper presented at the "Identidades em Diálogo", organized by the Forum de Estudantes da CPLP e "Associação Jovens para a Paz" (AJP) and "Não te Prives - Grupo, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra, 20 June.

**Araújo, Marta** (2007), "Racismo, Infância e Escola", paper presented at seminar "Interesse da Criança e Multiculturalismo", Centro de Estudos Judiciários, Lisboa, 16 March.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Presentation of 10 ANOS da Oficina de Poesia. Revista da Palavra e da Imagem (#8 & #9) within the performance by "Oficina de Poesia", VI International Meeting of Poets, Grupo de Estudos Anglo-Americanos, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra, at Auditório da Reitoria da Universidade de Coimbra, 24 May.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), presentation of issue # 7 (2nd series) of the journal Oficina de Poesia. Revista da Palavra e da Image, Centro Cultural D. Dinis, Universidade de Coimbra, 13 December.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), presentation of the book of poems *A Memória do Pai* by Brazilian poet Álvaro Alves de Faria (Viseu: Palimage, 2006), at the closing session of the Celebration of the 800 years of Idanha-a-Nova, Historical Archives of Idanha-a-Nova, 8 December.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), presentation of the book of poems *As Patas Posteriores das Pulgas de aNa B* (Coimbra: edição da autora, 2007), Café-Teatro do Teatro Académico de Gil Vicente, 7 March.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), presentation of the book of poems *Bénédiction* by Feliciano de Mira (Viseu: Palimage, 2007), Associação Cultural dolmaginário, Évora 12 October.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), presentation of the book of poems by Brazilian poet Álvaro Alves de Faria, *Inês* (Palimage, 2007), Quinta das Lágrimas, Coimbra, 30 October.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Presentation of the book of poems *Órbitas Primitivas. Fracções Futuras de Um Tratado Heliocêntrico* by Paulo Renato Cardoso (Vila Nova de Famalicão: Edições Quási, 2007), at the Ceremony of Prize Daniel Faria 2007, at the City Hall Library in Penafiel, 18 May.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), presentation of the book of poems *Poeira Corpo de Daniel Matos* (Viseu: Palimage, 2007), Café-Teatro do Teatro Académico de Gil Vicente, 14 February.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), presentation of the book on Portugal by the Finnish poet and journalist Rita Dahl, *Tuhansien Portaiden Lumo – kulttuurikerroksia Portugalissa* (Keuruu: Avain, 2007), Café-Teatro do TAGV, Coimbra, 13 December.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Presentation of the novel *Auto* by Miguel Ramalho Santos (Viseu: Palimage, 2007), Café-Teatro do Teatro Académico de Gil Vicente, 4 January.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), presentation of the poetry of the South African-Australian poet John Mateer, Café-Teatro do TAGV, Coimbra, 7 November.

**Coelho, Lina** (2007), "Os novos desafios que se colocam aos gestores de recursos humanos", paper presented at the seminar "A Conciliação Trabalho/Família como [o

novo!] desafio para empresas socialmente responsáveis.", Núcleo de Estudos e Formação em Organização e Gestão, FPCE-UC, Coimbra, 21 June.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), 'Educação para a Paz e para a Democracia com Jovens nos Centros Educativos', paper presented at the national conference 'Olhares sobre a Educação III', Auditório da Assembleia da República, Cooperativa de Ensino e Arte escola Afro-Luso-Brasileira, 23 to 24 May.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), 'Perspectivas de Animação: Aprender de Outra Maneira'. Paper presented at the Encontros de Inverno II, Escola Superior de Educação de Coimbra, 19 e 20 de Janeiro, 2007.

**Duarte, Madalena** (2007), "Gravidez na adolescência: leituras sociológicas", paper presented at the Encontro "Gravidez na adolescência", Coimbra, Fundação Bissaya Barreto, 24 May.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), paper presented at the seminar "Pós-direito do trabalho e flexigurança", CES, Coimbra, July 26.

**Ferreira, Sílvia** (2007), "Exclusão social e o papel do Estado e do Terceiro Sector", paper presented at the International Conference "A cidade Pertence a Todos: Democracia, integração, Urbanismo e Cultura", organizada pela European United Left/Nordic Green Left, Lisbon, 16-17 March.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "A Europa e os seus Vizinhos do Leste e do Sudeste", paper presented at Ciclo de Conferências – Relações Internacionais, Livraria Almedina Coimbra, 12 June.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "Relações UE-Rússia", paper presented at Ciclo de Conferências – Relações Internacionais: Os Desafios da Presidência Portuguesa (IPRI e Livraria Almedina), Lisbon, 23 October.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "The OSCE in the Republic of Moldova: Crisis (Mis)management?", paper presented at Conferência - Instituto de Ciências Sociais (ICS), Lisboa, 06 July.

**Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), "UE, Rússia e Kosovo", Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra e IEEI, Coimbra, 12 December.

**Freire, Maria Raquel; Lopes, Paula Duarte** (2007), "Missões de Paz: Conceito, Evolução e Desafios", Curso de Estado-maior Conjunto, Instituto de Estudos Superiores Militares (IESM), Lisbon, 18 December.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007) "A Reforma da Organização Judiciária", paper presented at the Seminário Mapa Judiciário, República do Direito, Coimbra, 5 July.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007) Comentadora na Conferência sobre "Estado, Direito e Pluralismo Jurídico". Coimbra. Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 10 May.

**Gomes, Paulo Varela; Mendiratta, Sidh** (2007), paper presented at the conference "Relatório em Imagens - 2º Missão à Índia do Projecto 'Bombaim Antes dos Ingleses'", Coimbra, dARQ, April 12.

**Hespanha, Pedro (2007)**, "De uma análise estática a uma análise dinâmica da ruralidade. A propósito das tipologias do rural" paper presented at the Seminar "A Ruralidade do Futuro e o Ordenamento do Território", organized by Direcção Regional de Agricultura e Pescas do Centro and Comissão de Coordenação e Desenvolvimento Regional do Centro, Pampilhosa da Serra, July 12.

**Lopes, Paula Duarte** (2007), "Água: bem público ou privado? ", paper presented at Ciclo de Conferências da Livraria Almedina, Braga, Portugal, 07 March.

**Lopes, Paula Duarte** (2007), "Negotiating Bolivian Water Privately: Business As Usual", paper presented at Seminário de Ciência Política (Seminário de Estudos Pós-Graduados), Instituto de Ciências Sociais, Universidade de Lisboa (Lisboa, Portugal), 16 March.

**Lopes, Mónica** (2007), Sem-abrigo: Uma Experiência Masculina?, paper presented at the Encontro Sem-abrigo em Portugal: Perspectivas e Práticas, Coimbra, 23 de Novembro de 2007.

**Lopes, Mónica** (2007), A carreira académica e a relação entre o trabalho e a família: uma perspectiva de gestão, comentário à comunicação de Gina G. Santos, no âmbito do II Ciclo de Jovens Cientistas Sociais, CES, 18 de Abril de 2007.



**Matias, Marisa** (2007), "Uma introdução à justiça ambiental", presentation to the Seminar "Contra o Deserto Verde", Centro de Estudos Sociais, Coimbra, Portugal, 2 May.

**Mendes, José Manuel** (2007), "O Direito a Não Morrer: Risco e Cidadania", paper presented at the international conference "Ninguém se Pode Esconder das Alterações do Clima: Desafios e Respostas", organized by Bloco de Esquerda e a Esquerda Unitária Europeia/Esquerda Verde Nórdica, European Parliament. Lisbon, 22 September.

**Mendes, José Manuel** (2007), "As situações de catástrofe e o papel das comunidades", participation in the 4th panel "Sociedade, Economia" of the colloquium "Sociedade, Cultura e Risco: Da Memória dos Capelinhos à Crise Sísmica de 1998", Horta, 14 a 16 de Dezembro

**Mendes, José Manuel (2007)**, "Espaço público e cidadania em Portugal: Quem marca a agenda?", paper presented at the seminar "In Visibilidade do Público: Subtração ou Pluralidade?", organized by José Resende, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas da Universidade Nova de Lisboa. Lisbon, 16 November.

**Moniz, Gonçalo Canto** (2007), "(História da) Arquitectura do Betão Armado" paper presented at the seminar "Reabilitação de Estruturas de Betão Armado", Departamento de Engenharia Civil da FCTUC, Coimbra, 11 May.

**Nogueira, Cláudia, Frade, Catarina** (2007), "Apresentação dos resultados do projecto "Desemprego/Endividamento das Famílias", paper presented at the Seminar "Devolução dos resultados do projecto Desemprego/Endividamento das Famílias à comunidade", Centro de Estudos Sociais da Universidade de Coimbra, Coimbra, 26 May.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "Do que falamos quando falamos de realidade?", paper presented at VI Café de Ciência, Associação de Professores de Filosofia, Coimbra, 6 February.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), ""[Des]Fazer cidade, [Des]Fazer sociedade", paper presented at the seminar "O centro histórico de Coimbra em mudança", Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia da Universidade de Coimbra (DEC), Coimbra, 20 April.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Fronteiras dentro de nós", paper presented at the conference "As periferias no centro. A cidade, o homem, corpos pensados de fora para dentro - Red Line'07\_Where are the borders? Exposição Internacional de Arte Contemporânea", Espaço Imerge, Porto, 03 November.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Valorizar o património para reinventar um território", paper presented at the Ciclo de Conferências do Mestrado em Sociologia, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade do Porto, 22 November.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "'Batalhas da Memória" da Ditadura Brasileira: Papéis e Dilemas Ético-Políticos das Ciências Sociais e Humanas," paper presented at the seminar "Representações das Ciências Sociais/Humanas e Processos de Violência Política na América Latina," Center for Social Studies, University of Coimbra, June 6.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Desarquivando a Ditadura e a Guerrilha do Araguaia: Direitos Humanos, Memória e Justiça no Brasil," paper presented at the III Festa dos Sons, Saberes e Sabores, IX Cultural Week of the University of Coimbra, Forum of the Association of Students and Researchers of the CPLP-Community of Countries of the Portuguese Language, Coimbra, March 8.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Direitos Humanos e Movimentos Sociais no Contexto da Globalização: Reflexões a Partir de Casos contra o Brasil na Comissão Interamericana de Direitos Humanos," paper presented at the seminar "Globalização e Emancipação Social", School of Economics, University of Algarve, June 1.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Estado Heterogêneo e Regulação de Lutas Indígenas no Brasil: Reflexões a Partir do Caso dos Xucuru do Ororubá," paper presented at the seminar "Estado, Direito e Pluralismo Jurídico – perspectivas a partir do Sul Global," Center for Social Studies, University of Coimbra, May 10.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), participation in the debate "Pensamiento crítico y lucha social en América Latina", organized by CLACSO – Conselho Latino-americano de Ciências Sociais, January.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), participation in the national meeting "Orçamento Participativo", São Brás de Alportel, March.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), participation in the semibar "Relatório Nacional sobre o Desenvolvimento Humano 2007: "El estado del Estado en Bolívia, Centro de Estudos Sociais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, May.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), opening session of the conference "Democracia, Interculturalidade e Revolução", Centro de Estudos Sociais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 17 May.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), comentator of the conference "Entre martelos e lâminas: uma etnografia das dinâmicas do capitalismo em Moçambique", with Fernando Bessa Ribeiro, within 2nd Annual Cycle of Young Social Sciences Researchers 2006-2007, Centro de Estudos Sociais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, May.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Que Novo Paradigma para a Teoria do Estado?", paper presented at the colloquium Iuris, of the Departamento de Ciências Jurídico-Públicas da Escola de Direito da Universidade do Minho, May.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "As globalizações do direito", conference presented within the cycle "Os espaços curvos do direito", organized by the Conselho Distrital do Porto da Ordem dos Advogados, May.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), "Pensar a justiça social nas sociedades contemporâneas", conference presented at the cycle "Justiça Social e Precariedade", Auditório da Faculdade de Psicologia e de Ciências da Educação, May.

**Simões, Mónica Rafael** (2007), "A Responsabilidade Social dos Media na Ajuda Humanitária e na Cooperação", paper presented at Seminário no âmbito do Curso de Pós-Graduação e de Especialização em Ajuda Humanitária e Cooperação em Situações de Crise, Universidade Moderna, Lisboa, 23 February.

**Simões, Mónica Rafael** (2007), "Violências disseminadas: o caso de Angola", paper presented at Seminário no âmbito da disciplina 'Mulheres, Paz e Conflitos Armados', Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 02 May.

**Vargas, António Pinho** (2007), "A ópera e a condição site-specific", paper presented at international conference "Opera Next", Cesem, Culturgest, Lisboa, 19 December.

**Zobel, Clemens** (2007), "Implementando políticas participativas na África sub-sariana: o caso do desenvolvimento municipal e dos programas de redução de pobreza no Mali", paper presented at "Democracia Participativa" Conferência dos programas "pós-colonialismos e cidadania global" e "Governança, Conhecimento, e Inovação" do Ces, Ces Coimbra, 06 to 06 February.

### 3.2. Seminars/Conferences Abroad

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), " Participatory Budgets in Europe: which transformations", paper presented at Προϋπολογισμός των πολιτών: ταχεία εξάπλωση στη, Petroupolis, Grécia.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Algo esta pasando en Europa", paper presented at V Jornadas Internacionales de los Presupuestos Participativos, Sevilha, Espanha.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Journée sur le Budget Participatif", paper presented at Seminário Internacional "'La démocratie participative du local au global : pour quel développement ?", Lyon/St.Etienne/Grenoble, França.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Knowledge city and citizens knowledge: which help from IT to participatory process? Examples from some participatory budgeting (PB) experiences", paper presented at Knowledge cities. Future of cities in the knowledge economy.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "La participation: un lecture de l'axe territorial", paper presented at VII Seminário Internacional 2007 do OIDP, Nanterre, França.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Le Budget Participatif: quels enjeux?""", paper presented at Primeiro curso nacional para administradores do grupo "Alternatifs" de França, Paris, França.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Naissance et transformation des Budgets Participatifs en Italie et au Portugal: entre modèle et contexte", paper presented at Démocratie et participation citoyenne, Université' de Saint Louis, Bruxelles, Belgique.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "O Orçamento Participativo e outras experiências participativas nas publicas administrações", paper presented at Curso de formação permanente para os administradores do Partido da Refundação Comunista.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Participatory Budgeting and the emergence of silent voices", paper presented at Council of Europe Forum for the Future of Democracy" titled "Power and empowerment – the interdependence of democracy and human rights.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Participatory Budgeting in Europe: some key examples", paper presented at Seminario internacional "EU-Vietnam Small Projects Facilities in Economic Cooperation. Grassroots Democracy and Participatory Budget, Hanoi, Vietnam.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Participatory Town Planning in Italy", paper presented at Knowledge cities. Future of cities in the knowledge economy, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Praticas de Orçamento Participativo e papel do projecto URBAL no desenvolvimento de novas experiências", paper presented at Projecto URBAL "Come costruire un bilancio partecipativo: trasferimento di buone pratiche in una prospettiva di reciproco scambio, Udine, Italia.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Processos participativos em Roma: o caso da autorecuperação das áreas ilegais (Zone O)", paper presented at PICRI-IDF "DEMOCRATIE PARTICIPATIVE EN EUROPE : VERS UNE DEMOCRATIE TECHNIQUE?.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Quais transformações nos Orçamentos Participativos Europeus?", paper presented at Convegno Regionale sulle nuove Pratiche Partecipative: il Bilancio Partecipativo.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Which future for participatory budget? The Italian case within the European context", paper presented at 4º Conferencia Geral do ECPR (European Consortium for Political Research).

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at "BUDGET PARTICIPATIFS EUROPE/AMERIQUE LATINE", Sede do CNRS, Paris, França.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at 2º Congresso Mundial da CGLU Sessão: Encontro Internacional da Comissão de Inclusão Social e Democracia Participativa., Jeju, Coreia do Sul.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at "Costruiamo insieme un futuro per Sarroch" ligado a aprovação do Plano Estratégico do Concelho de Sarroch, Sarroch, Italia.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at "JORNADAS INTERNACIONALES SOBRE PRESUPUESTOS PARTICIPATIVOS", Málaga.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at Participatory Planning and Sustainability. Examples from the Southern area of Rome, Riyadh, Arábia Saudita.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at Políticas locais inovadoras para la inclusión social, Barcelona. Espanha.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at Pratiques de participation populaire a Rome, Association ADELS/Project PICRI IDF.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at Seminário sobre Orçamento Participativo, Vara, Suécia.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), paper presented at Workshop sobre Democracia Participativa no Seminário internacional "China-Europa Fórum, Lyon, France.

**Brandão, Carlos A.** (2007), "Dimensões do Planejamento Territorial" paper presented at the 1st Week on Planejamento Territorial, Governo do Estado do Pará/Brasil.

**Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier** (2007), "Strategies for different Voices, policy for influence in Europe", paper presented at Conference "Mediatization and politisation of problems" Oxford, United Kingdom, 19 to 20 October.

**Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier** (2007), paper presented at Les Administrations nationales et de l'Union européenne, Paris, Science Po.

Cellamare, Carlo; **Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "The ambiguous Renaissance of Rome", paper presented at Seminary: Whose Urban Renaissance? An international comparison of urban regeneration policies".

**Costa, Hermes Augusto** (2007), "As velhas e novas formas de organização sindical", paper presented at Mundos do Trabalho, Universidade Estadual de Campina Grande, 28 to 28 August.

**Costa, Hermes; Veras, Roberto; Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Transformações no trabalho e os novos desafios do sindicalismo", paper presented at the Debate da Central Única dos Trabalhadores (CUT), Campina Grande, Paraíba, Brasil, 27 August.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "A classe média como realidade e como ficção", paper presented at Seminário no Departamento de Sociologia da USP – Universidade de São Paulo, USP, Brasil, 16 April.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "A questão social no século XXI: desigualdades sociais, precariedade laboral e desafios do sindicalismo português", paper presented at Seminário no CENEDIC – Departamento de Sociologia da USP, USP, Brasil, 20 April.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Classes, desigualdades sociais e a lógica da classe média", paper presented at Palestra no âmbito do programa de pós-graduação em Sociologia da Universidade Federal de Campina Grande, Universidade Federal de Campina Grande, Brasil, 27 August.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "Movimentos populares e estudantis em Portugal: do activismo à indiferença", paper presented at Seminário no Departamento de Sociologia da USP, USP, Brasil, 05 June.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), "O movimento estudantil ontem e hoje: o caso da Universidade de Coimbra", paper presented at Conferência na Reitoria Ocupada da USP, no âmbito do ciclo de debates 'Culturas de Greve: ocupação é formação', 05 June.

**Ferreira, Claudino** (2007), "A cidade e a cultura: políticas culturais e requalificação urbana" (Conference at the Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Brasil, Agosto)

**Ferreira, Claudino** (2007), "Grandes eventos, políticas culturais e projectos de requalificação urbana", conference presented at the Universidade Federal de Sergipe, São Cristóvão, Brasil, August.

**Ferreira, Claudino** (2007), "A Expo'98 de Lisboa e os imaginários do Portugal contemporâneo", conference presented at the Universidade Federal de Sergipe, São Cristóvão, Brasil, August.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), "A nova geração das políticas sociais, um desafio para a intervenção social" Seminar in the Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciências Sociais da Universidade Federal do Ceará (Fortaleza, Brazil, May 3)

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), "Para um entendimento das fronteiras entre o Estado e a Sociedade Civil em Portugal". Seminar in the Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciências Sociais da UNISINOS (São Leopoldo, Brazil, May 8)

Jing, Yi; **Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), "Gathering memories at the battlefield: the "Oldbeijing.net" experience in Beijing, China ", paper presented at Whose Urban Renaissance? An international comparison of urban regeneration policies.

**Mendes, José Manuel** (2007), "Citizens Entitled Not To Die: The Heat Waves of 2003 and the Coming of a New Epidemic", seminar at the Centre de Sociologie de l'Innovation, École des Mines de Paris, 21 June.

**Monteiro, Rosa** (2007), "Les services pour la conciliation famille-travail en Portugal", paper presented at the international seminar, « Des Territoires pour l'Égalité », Sicília, May.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "La función social del conocimiento: conocimiento científico y práctica social emancipadora", paper presented at Seminário no programa de Doutorado "Derechos Humanos y Desarrollo", Universidad Pablo de Olavide, Sevilla, 10 to 12 January.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), "Globalização: estado da arte e novos desafios", Conference presented at Faculdade de Educação da Universidade de Passo Fundo, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 22-24 January.



**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2007)**, "Entre voz e letra: poder e conhecimento na poesia de Ana Paula Tavares" paper presented at the III Encontro de Professores de Literaturas Africanas - Pensando África: crítica, ensino e pesquisa, 21 to 23 November, organized by UFRJ, UFF e Fundação Biblioteca Nacional.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate (2007)**, "Programa de Doutorado Pós-Colonialismos e Cidadania Global do Centro de Estudos Sociais da Universidade de Coimbra – apresentação", III Encontro de Professores de Literaturas Africanas - Pensando África: crítica, ensino e pesquisa, 21 to 23 November (organização da UFRJ, UFF e Fundação Biblioteca Nacional).

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2007)**, participation in the presentation session of the international award "Historias de Mundos Posibles - Taller para la narración de las experiencias de lucha y cambio social", Università Popolare di Roma - UPTER, Universidade Popular dos Movimentos Sociais - UPMS, UNICEF - Comité Italiano e ItaliAfrica, Rome, May.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2007)**, "Democratização do Acesso à Justiça", seminar in the Secretaria de Reforma do Judiciário do Ministério da Justiça do Brasil, Brasília, June.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2007)**, Conference and book presentation "Para uma revolução democrática da justiça", in the Departamento de Filosofia e Teoria do Direito de S. Paulo, Brazil, September.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2007)**, Conferences and book presentations "Para uma revolução democrática da justiça e Poderá ser o direito emancipatório?", in the Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Vitória, Brazil, September.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2007)**, conference "Para além do pensamento abissal: das linhas globais à ecologia dos saberes", Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, Brazil, September.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2007)**, "Universidade Pública, conhecimento científico e saber popular: o papel da extensão universitária e do movimento estudantil", Córdoba, Argentina, September.

**Trindade, Luísa (2007)**, "O território e a cidade na construção de Portugal", paper presented at the Seminar "Centro Histórico, Forma Urbana e Preservação" ,

Departamento de Arquitectura da Universidade Federal Fulminense e Fundação Casa de Rui Barbosa, Rio de Janeiro, Casa de Rui Barbosa, 23 November.

**Zobel, Clemens** (2007), Organization of Limites du politique, politique des limites, Seminaire de l'EHESS, Paris, 22 to 22 January.

### **C. Reports**

**Allegretti, Giovanni;** Cellamare, Carlo (2007), "Les dispositifs participatifs locaux en Ile-de-France et en Europe". Rome: Partenariat Institut (Project: ENQUETE PICRI-IDF).

**Brandão, Carlos. A.** (2007), "Estudos Prospectivos Setoriais e Temáticos da Dimensão Territorial do Planeamento de Longo Prazo no Brasil", 2007. Brasilia (Relatório de pesquisa Ministério do Planeamento)

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), First Report of the Research Project "New Poetics of Resistance: the 21st Century in Portugal" (as Research Coordinator of the 3 years project — CES-Fundação Ciência e Tecnologia).

**Costa, Hermes Augusto; Araújo, Pedro** (2007), "Os Conselhos de Empresa Europeus: Entre a responsabilidade social da empresa e a participação laboral". (Project: Os Conselhos de Empresa Europeus: entre a responsabilidade social da empresa e a participação laboral" (referência: POCTI/SOC/59689/2004)).

**Estanque, Elísio; Bebiano, Rui; Silva, Alexandra** (2007), "Culturas Juvenis e Participação Cívica – diferença, indiferença e novos desafios democráticos", Centro de Estudos Sociais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra (CES-FEUC), financed by the Fundação para a Ciência e a Técnica (POCTI/SOC/45489/2002).

**Ferreira, António Casimiro; Pedroso, João; Dias, João Paulo, Branco, Patrícia; Lima, Teresa Maneca** (2007), "A acção do Ministério Público no acesso dos cidadãos ao direito e à justiça nos conflitos de família e do trabalho: um estudo de caso nos Tribunais de Coimbra".

**Ferreira, Virgínia** (2007), "Gender mainstreaming in Portugal: An analysis of employment policies from a gender perspective". Brussels: European Commission (Project: Expert Group on Gender, Social Inclusion and Employment).

**Ferreira, Virgínia; Portugal, Sílvia; Duarte, Madalena;** Silveirinha, Maria João; Vieira, Cristina; Monteiro, Rosa (2007), "Relatório Final para a CIG do Estudo de Avaliação do II Plano Nacional para a Igualdade". Coimbra: CES (Project: Estudo de Avaliação do II Plano Nacional para a Igualdade).

**Fortuna, Carlos; Abreu, Paula; Ferreira, Claudino; Peixoto, Paulo; Gomes, Carina** (2007), "Dinâmicas de Recomposição Socioeconómica dos centros históricos: o caso de Coimbra". Coimbra: CES (Project: Dinâmicas de Recomposição Socioeconómica dos centros históricos: o caso de Coimbra).

**Guilherme, Manuela; Solovova, Olga; Cabrita, Ricardo; Costa, Graça** (2007), "INTERACT: Intercultural Active Citizenship Education", final report of the Interact Project.

**Hespanha, Pedro; Caleiras, Jorge; Pessoa, Sandra; Pacheco, Vanda** (2007), "O impacto do (des)emprego na pobreza e exclusão social no distrito de Coimbra", financed by Programa Emprego, Formação e Desenvolvimento Social and promoted by REAPN.

**Nunes, João Arriscado; Filipe, Ângela Marques; Gaspar, Andrea** (2007), "Experimenting with innovative forms of Deliberative Fora". CES: Coimbra (Project: DEEPEN).

**Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Marques Filipe, Ângela** (2007), "The Dynamics of Patient Organizations in European Area: The Case of Portugal". Coimbra: CES (Project: Meduse).

**Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Matos, Ana Raquel; Neves, Daniel** (2007), "Articulating new accountability systems and experimental initiatives in capacity building and priority setting with the aim of remediating inequality". Coimbra: CES (Project: Researching Inequality through Science and Technology - ResIST).

**Pedroso, João** (2007), "Relatório Intercalar de Monitorização do Regime Processual Civil Experimental". (Project: DGPJ/Ministério da Justiça).

**Pedroso, João; Branco, Patrícia** (2007), "Como avaliar o desempenho da justiça? Apresentação de algumas metodologias de avaliação da legislação, do desempenho, da eficiência e da qualidade da justiça". (Project: DGPJ/Ministério da Justiça).

**Pedroso, João; Branco, Patrícia** (2007), "O reforço dos poderes de gestão do juiz-presidente de tribunal (ou de circunscrição) é urgente, necessário e conforme ao princípio do juiz natural - contributo para uma reforma gestonária da administração da Justiça". (Projecto DGPJ/Ministério da Justiça).

**Pereira, Tiago Santos** (2007), "Report of the Workshop 'Science, Technology and Innovation Indicators: Trends and Challenges in South Eastern Europe'". Coimbra: CES (Project: UNESCO Skopje Indicators Workshop).

**Reis, José; Pereira, Tiago Santos; Tolda, João; Basto, Eduardo; Serra, Nuno** (2007), "Imigrantes em Portugal: Economia, Sociedade, Pessoas e Territórios". Coimbra: CES (Project: A Imigração Qualificada: Imigrantes em sectores dinâmicos e inovadores da sociedade portuguesa).

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Gomes, Conceição; Sousa, Fátima de; Fernandes, Diana; Reis, José Manuel; Trincão, Catarina, Fernando, Paula; Soares, Carla** (2007), "Parcerias Público-Privadas e Justiça: Uma análise comparada de diferentes experiências", (Project: Observatório Permanente da Justiça Portuguesa, Centro de Estudos Sociais).

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Gomes, Conceição; Baganha, Maria Ioannis; Duarte, Madalena** (2007), "Tráfico de Mulheres em Portugal para Fins de Exploração Sexual", (Project: Tráfico de Mulheres em Portugal para Fins de Exploração Sexual).

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Gomes, Conceição; Fernando, Paula; Sousa, Fátima de; Trincão, Catarina; Fernandes, Diana; Almeida, Jorge** (2007), "A Acção Executiva em Avaliação: Uma proposta de Reforma", (Project: Observatório Permanente da Justiça Portuguesa, Centro de Estudos Sociais)

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Gomes, Conceição; Santos, Élida** (2007), " O Observatório Permanente da Justiça Portuguesa: Estrutura e Funcionamento", (Project: Observatório da Justiça Brasileiro, Centro de Estudos Sociais-PNUD)

#### **D. Organization of Scientific Events**

##### **1. Organization of National Scientific Events**

**Araújo, Marta** (2007), Organization of the Seminar 'A Diversidade nas Escolas e o Papel da Educação para os Direitos Humanos', with the collaboration of AJPAZ, December 17.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Organization of a Series of Lectures, "Conferências do I.E.N.A." (as Director of the American Studies Institute, FLUC), February through September.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Organization of the conference "Why Is The U.S. Addicted To Prisons? Race, Globalization, And The Politics Of Abandonment From California To Guantanamo", Prof. Ruth Wilson Gilmore, University of Southern California, 6 June.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Organization of the conference "A Divided America: Signs of a Waning Empire", Prof. Doris Friedensohn, Universidade de New Jersey City (MA/Post-Graduation in American Studies Program), 30 March.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Organization of the conference "Constraint, Concrete, Citation: Refiguring History In Charles Bernstein's Shadowtime" Prof. Marjorie Perloff, Stanford University (PhD Transdisciplinary Program, "Languages, Identity and Globalization" - FLUC-FEUC-CES), 24 September.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Organization of the conference "Eating as I Go: Scenes from America and Abroad", Prof. Doris Friedensohn, Universidade de New Jersey City, (MA/Post-Graduation in American Studies Program).31 March.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Organization of the conference "Funding Culture the American Way – How the U.S. Supports the Arts and Education", Alfred Hoffman, USA Ambassador, 14 March.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Organization of the conference "The Pleasures of Déjà Dit: Citation, Intertext, and Ekphrasis in Recent Experimental Poetry" pela Prof. Marjorie Perloff, Stanford University (PhD Transdisciplinary Program, "Languages, Identity and Globalization" - FLUC-FEUC-CES), 25 September.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Organization of the conference "Transnacionalismo, Pós-imperialismo e a Língua da Poesia Americana", Prof. Doutora Maria Irene Ramalho.27 February.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), co-organization of the panel «Social and Intergenerational Mobility in the 19th and 20th Centuries» in the XXVII Encontro da Associação de História Económica e Social, Globalization: Long-Term Perspectives. Lisbon, School of Economics, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, November 16-17.

## 2. Organization of CES Conferences

**Araújo, Marta; Matias, Marisa; Mendes, José Manuel** (2007), Organization of the III Anual Cycle of Social Young Reseachers (2007-2008). Witihn this cycle two conferences were organized.

**Baganha, Maria Ioannis; Gois, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos** (2007), organization of the Seminar “Transnacionalismo e Incorporação Política dos Imigrantes Latino-Americanos nos Estados Unidos”, Alejandro Portes, Universidade de Princeton, 14 June.

**Baganha, Maria Ioannis; Gois, Pedro; Marques, José Carlos** (2007), organization of the seminar “Imigrantes brasileiros em Portugal: da década de 1980 aos dias atuais”, Adriano Larentes da Silva, 14 December.

**Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier** (2007), Organization of eleven seminars for the “Road of democracy(ies)”, European Master Program in contemporary Studies, University of Uppsala, University of Coimbra and University of Siegen.

**Estanque, Elísio; Costa, Hermes Augusto** (2007), organization of the seminar “Trabalho e Educação no Governo Lula”, 26 September.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), organization of the seminar “Pós-direito do trabalho e flexigurança”, CES, 26 July.

**Ferreira, António Casimiro** (2007), Organization of the Meeting “A Reforma do Código do Trabalho e os Desafios da Flexigurança”, FEUC, 19 November.

**Ferreira, Claudino** (2007), organization of the seminar “Festas religiosas e populares na Amazônia: cultura popular, patrimônio imaterial e cidades”, Sérgio Braga, UFAM, 20 June.

**Ferreira, Claudino** (2007), organization of the seminar "São Paulo: uma metrópole desigual", Lúcia Bógus, 19 July.

**Ferreira, Claudino** (2007), organization of the seminars "Património industrial, história urbana e usos contemporâneos", Silvana Rubino, UNICAMP – Brasil and "Usos do espaço e enobrecimento urbano: o caso do Recife Antigo", Rogério Proença Leite, Univ. Federal Sergipe – Brazil.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), organization of the seminar "How Valuable is Transparency?", Axel Gosseries, 11 April.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), organization of the seminar "Exclusion and Marginalization of Immigrants in the Danish Welfare Society Dilemmas and Challenges", Iver Moller, 1 February.

**Hespanha, Pedro; Portugal, Sílvia** (2007), organization of the seminar "O Investimento Social Empresarial – Propostas para uma investigação comparada entre Portugal e o Brasil", Maria Alice Costa, 31 October.

**Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez** (2007), organization of the conference "Representações das Ciências Sociais/Humanas e Processos de Violência Política na América Latina", CES, June 6.

**Meneses, Maria Paula; Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), Organization of twelve conferences within the doctoral program in "Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship".

**Portugal, Sílvia** (2007), organization of the seminar "El vaso casi lleno o los límites del reproductivismo en la relación entre educación y género. Evidencias empíricas y líneas teóricas para la interpretación", Adriana Marrero, 3 May.

**Pureza, José Manuel; Simões, Mónica Rafael** (2007), organization of the seminar "As relações Político-comerciais Brasil-África em perspectiva (1985-2006)", Cláudio Oliveira Ribeiro, PUC/SP, 15 November.

**Reis, José** (2007), organization of the seminar "Um Aeroporto para o País: As vantagens da Ota", School of Economics, University of Coimbra, May.

**Reis, José** (2007), organization of the seminar "Um Aeroporto para o Portugal Euro-Atlântico", Lisbon, December.

**Reis, José; Nunes, João Arriscado; Pereira, Tiago Santos** (2007), organization of five conferences within the doctoral program in "Governance, Knowledge and Innovation".

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), organization of the seminar "(Re)citando o extremo: diferença e repetição na escrita do massacre", Roberto Vecchi, 19 June.

### 3. Organization of International Scientific Events

**Brandão, Carlos A.** (2007), organization of the international conference "Desenvolvimento e Questão Regional e Urbana no Brasil: perspectivas do pensamento crítico", 18 and 19 December de 2007, Instituto de Economia da UNICAMP/Brasil.

**Costa, Hermes Augusto; Araújo, Pedro** (2007), organization of the International Seminar "Os Conselhos de Empresa Europeus: Experiências de uma década e desafios de futuro", with the collaboration of Fundação Friedrich Ebert, Lisbon, June 14.

**Estanque, Elísio** (2007), co-organization of the Conference "Relaciones Laborales y Acción Sindicale Transfronteriza", Valladolid: Instituto de Estudios Europeos (Universidad de Valladolid), October 25.

**Guilherme, Manuela; Costa, Graça; Cabrita, Ricardo; Solovova, Olga** (2007), Organization of the "Final Interact and Interact and Intercultura Conference", Lisbon, June 4 and 5.

**Keating, Clara (2007)**, organization of the "First International Seminar on Language and Migration: Migration, Polycentric Identities, Language(s) and Power", CES, September 19 and 20.

**Namorado, Rui (2007)**, co-organization of the 4º Colóquio Ibérico de Cooperativismo e Economia Social, subordinado ao tema "El tercer sector y la economia Social como polo de utilidad social", Córdoba, September 20 and 21.

**Nunes, João Arriscado; Matias, Marisa; Filipe, Ângela Marques** (2007), organization of the international conference "The dynamics of patients organizations in the European area", École de Mines, Paris, in partnership with the Centre de Sociologie de l'Innovation (France).



**Nunes, João Arriscado; Porto, Marcelo** (2007), organization of the "II World Regional Meeting Latin América/Caribbean", Researching Inequality through Science and Technology, Rio de Janeiro (Brazil).

**Nunes, João Arriscado;** Quintanhinha, Alexandre; Strecht, Maria; Vilanova, Manuel (2007), organization of the international Symposium "Exploring Biomedicine", IBMC, Porto.

**Nunes, João Arriscado;** Santos, João Ramalho (2007), organization of the colloquium "Health and Disease in the Intersection of Biology, the Environment and Society" within the Cycle "Life-Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genome Era ", October 23.

**Pereira, Tiago Santos** (2007), co-organization of the 1st Nonius Seminar – Towards the European Research Area: Knowledge Creation and Circulation in Portugal, November 16.

**Pereira, Tiago Santos** (2007), Organization of Workshop 'Science, Technology and Innovation Indicators: Trends and Challenges in South Eastern Europe', Skopje, FYR of Macedonia, 27 to 31 March

**Pereira, Tiago Santos; Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate; Matias, Marisa; Martins, Catarina; Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), "Members of the Organizing Committee of the International Conference 'Routes Into the Future: New Maps for the Social Human Sciences'", since June.

**Portugal, Sílvia; Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), organization of the International Seminar "Citizenship, Public Policies and Social Networks", School of Economics, University of Coimbra, April 26.

**Pureza, José Manuel; Freire, Maria Raquel** (2007), organization of the VII Millenium Conference da Comparative and International Studies Section da International Studies Association.

**Ramalho, Maria Irene; Bebiano, Adriana; Capinha, Graça; Caldeira, Isabel; Santos, Isabel Pedro; Canelo, Maria José** (2007), organization of the "VI International Meeting os Poets", Coimbra, May 24-27.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Meneses, Maria Paula; Araújo, Marta; Maezo, Sílvia** (2007), Organization of the International Conference 'Muslims in Europe and the Politics of Multiculturalism: a multidisciplinary approach', October 15.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Meneses, Maria Paula; Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), Organization of the International Conference "Islam and Cristianism in Dialogue: a political approach", May 31, with the support of FLAD, FCT e Embaixada de Espanha.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell Santos; Gomes, Conceição; Pedroso, João; Duarte, Madalena, Meneses, Paula** (2007), Members of the Organizing Committee of the International Colloquium "Challenges to Human Rights and Global Justice: The Struggles for Justice and Recognition of Difference," since July.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell; Maeso, Silvia Rodríguez** (2007), organization of the seminar "Human Rights, Memory and Justice in Latin America" in the "II Congreso Socio-Jurídico de Oñate: Las formas del derecho en Latinoamérica: Democracia, Desarrollo, Liberación", Oñate, June 18-20.

## **E. Advanced Training**

### **1. PhD Dissertations**

**Frade, Catarina** (2007), Doutoramento em Economia, especialidade de Estruturas Sociais da Economia e História Económica, na Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra

**Martins, Catarina** (2007), *Modernismo, Ensaísmo, Imperialismo. Robert Müller e 'A Corrente Amazónica da Alma Humana'*, supervised by António Sousa Ribeiro.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), *O passado ainda não começou. Funções e estatuto dos centros históricos no contexto urbano português*, supervised by Carlos Fortuna.

**Sardinha, João** (2007), *Immigrant Associations, Integration and Identity: Angolan, Brazilian and Eastern European Communities in Portuga*, IDPHIL – Migration StudiesSussex Centre for Migration Research (SCMR), University of Sussex Brighton, United Kingdom.

### **2. Masters Theses**

Alves, Anabela (2007), *Mulheres de "má vida" ou a má vida das mulheres na ficção de Sandra Cisneros*, supervised by **Isabel Caldeira**

Carvalho, Fernanda Forte de (2007), *Programa Integrar Metalúrgicos da CNM/CUT – Estratégia de acção sindical "Emancipatória"? O caso do Rio Grande do Sul/Brasil*, supervised by **Elísio Estanque**

Consiglieri, Ana Maria (2007), *Coordenação e Planeamento de Políticas Assistenciais na Região Autónoma da Madeira*, supervised by **Pedro Hespanha**

**Duarte, Madalena** (2007), *Os Movimentos Sociais na Justiça - o uso do direito nas lutas do movimento ambientalista português*, supervised by **Boaventura de Sousa Santos**.

Furtado, Paulo Roberto (2007), *A Missão da Organização das Nações Unidas de Estabilização do Haiti – MINUSTAH/2004 e as Operações de Paz: Mudança de Paradigma?*, supervised by **Paula Duarte Lopes**.

Galveias, Lúcia (2007), *Estado e Terceiro Sector no Contexto da Pobreza e da Privação Alimentar*", supervised by **Pedro Hespanha**

Lourenço, Mónica Sofia Marques (2007), *O papel da memória fonológica, do conhecimento lexical prévio e dos hábitos de leitura para a aprendizagem de vocabulário numa língua estrangeira*, supervised by **Clara Keating**

Neto, José Abreu de Matos (2007), *Determinantes políticas e sociais do Programa Comunidade Activa*, supervised by **Pedro Hespanha**

Pasquero, Laura (2007), *Gender, War, Peace: Mainstreaming Gender Peace Processes. Lessons Learned from United Nations in Timor-Leste*, supervised by **José Manuel Pureza**

**Roque, Sílvia** (2007), *Construir o colapso: Estado, sociedade e actores externos na Guiné-Bissau*, supervised oriented by Luis Moita.

Santos, Sofia José Figueira (2007), *Análise crítica ao papel dos meios de comunicação social para a paz integrados no modelo de reconstrução pós-conflito das Nações Unidas: a Rádio Okapi e a Rádio Mandeleo na República Democrática do Congo, um estudo comparado*, supervised by **José Manuel Pureza**

Simonart, Christine (2007, *The Silenced Truth of Guatemala. Universal Jurisdiction: the Rigoberta Menchú case before the Spanish courts*, supervised by **José Manuel Pureza**

### **3. Other: Organization/Coordination of Advanced Training Courses**

**Araújo, Marta; Meneses, Maria Paula; Santos, Cecília Macdowell** (2007), Organization of the advanced training course 'Desafios sociais e educacionais em Portugal e no Brasil: escola, direitos das crianças e superação do racismo', 26 and 27 January.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Director of the PhD Transdisciplinary Programme "Languages, identity and Globalization" (FLUC-FEUC-CES) – until January 2007.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Portuguese Coordinator of the Intensive Programme for Higher Education (SOCRATES/ERASMUS): "Putting a Human Face on Diversity: The United States of/in Europe" (E.learning & lectures at Univ. of Potsdam, Germany) — until January 2007 (final assessment).

**Pureza, José Manuel; Lopes, Paula Duarte** (2007), coordination of the doctoral program in "International Politics and Conflict Resolution"

**Pureza, José Manuel** (2007), Organization of the advanced training course "Violências na Paz e na Guerra", Coimbra, February 23 and 24.

**Reis, José; Nunes, João Arriscado; Pereira, Tiago Santos** (2007), Coordination of the doctoral program on "Governance, Knowledge and Innovation"

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), Organization of the "I Ciclo dos Cursos Internacionais de Formação Avançada "Literatura Moçambicana" (May 18 and 19) and "Literatura Angolana" (June 22 and 23), with the support of the Fundação Gulbenkian, FCT and FLAD.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Nunes, João Arriscado; Allegretti, Giovanni; Matias, Marisa** (2007), Organization of the advanced training course "Orçamentos Participativos na Europa: uma apresentação não convencional", Coimbra, June 22 and 23.

**Santos, Boaventura, Gomes, Conceição, Ferreira, Casimiro** (2007), organization of the advanced training programme "Justiça XXI".

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Ribeiro, António Sousa; Meneses, Maria Paula; Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), coordination of the doctoral program in "Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship"

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Ruivo, Fernando; Allegretti, Giovanni; Zobel, Clemens** (2007), coordination of the doctoral program in "Democracy in the Twenty-First Century"

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa; Canotilho, José Joaquim Gomes; Ferreira, António Casimiro; Aragão, Alexandra** (2007), coordination of the doctoral program in "Law, Justice and Citizenship in the Twenty-First Century".

**Santos, Cecília Macdowell; Moura, Tatiana** (2007), Organization of the "I Luso-Brazilian Workshop on Violence against Women and Public Policies", CES, April 10 and 11.

#### 4. Participation in Advanced Training Courses as Speakers

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), lecturer in different post-graduation courses in the Institute for Architecture and Town Planning, King Saud University, 3 to 10 May.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), lecturer in the "Corso di Pianificazione Partecipata per lo Sviluppo Locale", Universidade de Florença, March 24.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), lecturer in the "Escuela Complutense de Verano", organized by the Observatorio CIMAS, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, July 10-11.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), lecturer in the "Master Universitario di secondo livello in Pianificazione Urbana e Territoriale nei Paesi in Via di Sviluppo PVS", Università Luav di Venezia, March 19-20 and April 2-3.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), lecturer in the advanced training course "Qualificação de Subúrbios da Faculdade de Arquitectura da UTL", Universidade Técnica de Lisboa, November 14.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), lecturer in the advanced training course titled "City Manager", organized by the Universidade Ca' Foscari/Ascom Treviso e Scuola Superiore di Amministrazione Locale (sezione Veneto e Friuli), September 21.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), lecturer in the Dotouramento "Uomo e ambiente", with the paper "Teorie ed esperienze di riprogettazione territoriale partecipata", Università de Padoa, 4 April.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), lecturer in the Master Course "Roads to Democracy" with the paper "Participatory Budgets: the return of Columbus caravels", CES/Siegen and Uppsala Univerity.

**Araújo, Marta** (2007), "The school in black and white", paper presented at Advanced Training Workshop Social and educational challenges in Portugal and Brasil: schooling, children's rights and the elimination of racism, CES, 26 to 27 January.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), lecturer in the advanced training course "Intercultural Learning in European Youth Work: Which Ways Forward?", Council of Europe, Budapest, 28 to 29 November.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), member of the 'Committee of Experts on framework policy documents on Education for Democratic Citizenship and Human Rights Education' of the Council of Europe, Strasbourg, September 2006 to February 2007.

**Duarte, Madalena** (2007), "Tráfico de Mulheres", paper presented at the I Workshop Luso-Brasileiro Violências Contra as Mulheres e Políticas Públicas, Coimbra, Centro de Estudos Sociais, 10 to 11 April.

**Duarte, Madalena** (2007), "Violências contra mulheres: velhas e novas questões" seminar presented at the Masters in Education Sciences, University of Coimbra

**Duarte, Madalena** (2007), "Violência contra as mulheres: análise das políticas de combate em Portugal" seminar presented at the Masters in Labour Relationships, Social Inequalities and Trade unionisms, School of Economics, University of Coimbra.

**Frade, Catarina** (2007), lecturer in post-graduation course in "Law of Consume", School of Law, University of Coimbra, November.

**Frade, Catarina** (2007), lecturer in the course "Management and People", organized by APEU, Universidade de Coimbra, November 2007.

**Frade, Catarina** (2007), lecturer in the doctoral programme in Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century, Coimbra, May.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007), lecturer in Seminário Temático at Masters Course in "Novas Fronteiras do Direito", Instituto Superior de Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa, May.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007), lecturer in the doctoral programme in Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century, Coimbra, February, April, May.

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007), lecturer of the module "Mapa Judiciário", in the "Curso Avançado de Curta Duração em Direito Judiciário", Escola de Direito da Universidade do Minho, February .

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), "A sustentabilidade do Welfare State" seminar lectured at the Masters Course in "Economy and Public Policies", ISCTE.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), "O papel das empresas sociais na criação de emprego. Uma reflexão sobre as relações entre a Economia Social e as Políticas Públicas" lectured in the 3.º Curso Livre de Cooperativismo e Economia Social, organized by the Centro de Estudos Cooperativos within APEU, Coimbra, 28 June.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), "Questões actuais de teoria e pesquisa I" seminar lectured in Pós-Graduation Course in Sciences Sociais, UNISINOS, São Leopoldo, Brasil, 8 and 9 May.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), "Um conceito, um problema e três obras. A propósito do 'familismo amoral' de Banfield" seminar lectured at the Masters in Sociology of the Family, ISCTE, May 31.

**Hespanha, Pedro** (2007), lecturer of the module "Estado, Diversidades Locais e Parcerias para o Desenvolvimento" in the Masters Course in "Development, Locals diversities and Global Challenges, ISCTE.

**Medeiros, Paula** (2007), lecturer in the module "Linguagem, Cultura e Educação" in the Masters Course in "Educação em Línguas", University of Aveiro, 28 de December.

**Medeiros, Paula (2007)**, lecturer of the module “Projecto de Investigação in the doctoral programme in “Pós-colonialismos e Cidadania Global”, CES, University of Coimbra.

**Moura, Tatiana (2007)**, “Rostos invisíveis da violência armada: o caso do Rio de Janeiro”, paper presented at Violências na Guerra e na Paz, CES, Coimbra, 23 to 24 February

**Namorado, Rui (2007)**, lecturer of the module “A identidade cooperativa e a economia social – tensões e sinergias” in the 3º Curso Livre de Cooperativismo e Economia Social, Coimbra, from May to July.

**Namorado, Rui (2007)**, lecturer of the module “Quadros jurídicos do cooperativismo e da economia social” in 3º Curso Livre de Cooperativismo e Economia Social realizado, Coimbra, from May to June.

**Pacheco, Vanda (2007)**, “O Micro-projecto Activar Vozes e Saberes”, paper presented at Seminário “Envelhecer com (Qual)idade”, Cantanhede, 30 de Maio.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell (2007)**, “Direitos humanos, raça e género: casos de discriminação racial e violência doméstica no Brasil,” paper presented at the advanced training course “Desafios sociais e educacionais em Portugal e no Brasil: escola, direitos das crianças e superação do racismo,” January 27.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2007)**, opening lesson of the 9th Course in Human Rights, Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, February.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2007)**, opening session of the advanced training course “Orçamentos Participativos na Europa: uma apresentação não convencional”, Auditório do CEFA, Coimbra, 22 to 23 June.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2007)**, “Es posible reinventar la emancipación en la globalización neoliberal? Lecture in the Summer advanced training course “El Nuevo Ciclo Político en América Latina: Perspectivas desde los Gobiernos”, Universidad Complutense, June.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa (2007)**, opening session of the 1st Workshop Luso-Brasileiro “Violências Contra as Mulheres e Políticas Públicas”, Centro de Estudos Sociais da Faculdade de Economia da Universidade de Coimbra, 10 to 11 April.



## F. Other Activities

### 1. Activities in Schools, Associations, etc.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), participation in the "GRUPPO DI PENSIERO 2007-08", organized by the CNCA (Coordinamento Nazionale delle Comunita' di Accoglienza), Florence, October 9.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), participation in the Conference "Cidade e Cidadania", organized by the Movimento de Cidadania pela Covilhã e Pro-URBE de Coimbra, March 6.

**Allegretti, Giovanni** (2007), participation in the training course "L'émergence des budgets participatifs en Europe comme facteur de développement de la démocratie locale et de la transparence: l'expérience est-elle transposable au sud de la Méditerranée?" for the Transparency International Maroc' staff, Morocco.

**Bebiano, Adriana** (2007) Participation in the round-table "Teatros de Guerra, a partir da peça O Monumento", de Colleen Wagner

**Bebiano, Adriana** (2007), presentation of the film Judith Butler, philosophe en tout genre, de Paule Zajdermann

**Bebiano, Adriana** (2007), presentation of the film "Monthy Python e o Cálice Sagrado"

**Bebiano, Adriana** (2007), Cross-Cultural Issues: Representations of the Other

**Caldeira, Isabel** (2007), Meeting of the Board of Directors da European Association for American Studies, Wittenberg, Alemanha

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Advanced Training Course for teachers and creative writing workshop for pupils, at the primary and secondary schools group of Teixoso, Covilhã, 23 February.

**Correia, André Brito** (2007), speaker and organizer of the lançamento do livro "A Um Dia do Paraíso", January.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), organization of the meeting "Encontro de Inverno III 'Diálogo Intercultural: Desafios para a Animação Socioeducativa'", ESEC em parceria com a APDASC-DRC, 2007/08

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), Coordination of the project ESEC – Escola Solidária, Escola Cidadã' financiado pela Iniciativa Comunitária EQUAL – in collaboration with ADL 'In Loco', Universidade do Algarve, Escola Superior de Educação de Portalegre, Escola Superior de Santarém e Universidade do Minho.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), Coordination of the project Peças Diferentes, Todas Encaixam – Educar para os Direitos Humanos', AJP financiado Pelo Comissão Europeia, 2007/08.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), Coordination of the Project 'Na Escola, um caminho para a Igualdade', AJP financiado pelo POEFDS, Programa Operacional de Emprego, Formação e Desenvolvimento Social; Programa para a Promoção de Igualdade de Oportunidades entre Mulheres e Homens, 2005-2007- premiado com o Prémio 'Igualdade na Diversidade' do Ano Europeu para a Igualdade de Oportunidades.

**Cunha, Teresa** (2007), Coordination of the project AGITO; Acções Grupais de Integração Territorial e Ocupacionais, AJP financiado pelo POEFDS, Programa de Apoio ao Desenvolvimento Social e Comunitário, 2005-2007

**Dias, Aida** (2007), Participation in the Workshop of the project EUTOPIA - projecto europeu de avaliação e desenvolvimento de guidelines para a intervenção psicossocial pós-catástrofe

**Duarte, Madalena** (2007), "Tráfico de Mulheres em Portugal" seminar lectured in the under-degree module "Sociedade Portuguesa Contemporânea", School of Economics, University of Coimbra..

**Ferreira, Virgínia; Pacheco, Vanda; Lopes, Mónica** (2007), Ex.post evaluation of the Project "Horizontes". Coimbra, CES.

**Frade, Catarina** (2007), Perita da Secção Especializada de Emprego, Assuntos Sociais e Cidadania, do Comité Económico e Social Europeu, para a elaboração do parecer de iniciativa 'Crédito e Exclusão Social'/SOC/265

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007) formadora do Curso "Organização e Administração dos Tribunais", Associação Sindical dos Juizes Portugueses, September.

**Lima, Teresa Maneca** (2007), Formadora no Curso Gestão Urbana e Qualidade de Vida. Entidade Promotora: IPN – Instituto Pedro Nunes. Coimbra. Responsável pela sessão: Mobilidade e acessibilidade: as barreiras arquitectónicas

**Matias, Marisa** (2007), "Criar Cidades Sustentáveis", de Herbert Girardet, publicado na colecção Cadernos Schumacher, Edições Sempre-em-Pé book presentation in the Casa Municipal da Cultura de Coimbra, Portugal, 18 June.

**Matias, Marisa** (2007), "Governação, Saúde e Sociedade" paper presented at the Encontro Nacional de Saúde, Hotel Mundial, Lisbon, Portugal, 5 May..

**Matias, Marisa** (2007), "Planeamento estratégico local e participação" paper presented at the Jornadas Nacionais Autárquicas, Hotel Zurique, Lisboa, 1 e 2 de Dezembro.

**Matias, Marisa** (2007), discussant at the Conference "The emergence of new technologies and responsibilities for health care at home across diverse European systems and cultures", Utrech, The Netherlands, 20-21 September.

**Matias, Marisa** (2007), New England Workshop on Science and Social Change sobre Collaborative generation of environmental knowledge and inquiry, Marine Biology Laboratory, Woods Hole, USA, 18-22 April.

**Mendonça, Luciana** (2007), participation in the Atelier "Os Brasileiros em Portugal" organized by Carlos Fourtuna for the Sociology course.

**Mendonça, Luciana** (2007), President of AACILUS' general assembly (Associação de Apoio à Imigração Africana e Sul-Americana).

**Monteiro, Rosa (2007)**, Consultora da Associação para o Desenvolvimento Rural de Lafões para as problemáticas do desenvolvimento social, dinâmicas transnacionais, gestão de projectos, metodologias participativas e igualdade de oportunidades e de género.

**Monteiro, Rosa (2007)**, Consultora num projecto de intervenção do PIC EQUAL – IGUAIS NUM RURAL, área da Promoção da Conciliação entre Trabalho e Família. Participa como perita em Igualdade de Oportunidades e metodologias participativas nas várias actividades do projecto

**Monteiro, Rosa (2007)**, Coordenadora técnica e científica da publicação "Caminhos de Autonomia: Metodologias e estratégias para a criação de espaços comunitários facilitadores da conciliação da vida familiar e do trabalho em espaço rural". (2007) Edição. PD "Iguais num Rural Diferente", EQUAL.

**Nunes, João Arriscado (2007)**, discussant at the Conference "Health Agencies in Europe", Liège, Belgium, 14-16 November.

**Nunes, João Arriscado (2007)**, Facilitator and discussant of the Seminar "Conflitos sócio-ambientais e produção de conhecimento: experiências de saúde pública/colectiva no Brasil", Coimbra, 18 May.

**Nunes, João Arriscado (2007)**, Facilitator of Diálogo 5 "Fronteiras e mobilidade do conhecimento", Colóquios de Outono 2007: Mobilidades e Fronteiras. Coimbra, 22 November.

**Nunes, João Arriscado (2007)**, Meeting of the European Neuroscience and Society Network, European Science Foundation, as member of the steering committee, London 11-13 November.

**Nunes, João Arriscado (2007)**, Participant at the Territorial Laboratory of Manguinhos, ENSP/Fiocruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 8 August.

**Olaio, António (2007)**, 7 Visões de William Blake, Exposição de artes plásticas

**Pacheco, Vanda (2007)**, participation as portuguese delegate at the "6th European Meeting of People Experiencing Poverty", Bruxelas, 4 e 5 de Maio.

**Pedroso, João (2007)**, Moderator of the panel "Conclusões dos Relatórios (Preliminar e Final) coordenados pelo Professor Pedro Hespanha sobre "O impacto do (des)emprego na pobreza e exclusão social no distrito de Coimbra", CES.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007) "Helder Macedo: outros protocolos de leitura", Grémio Literário, Lisboa, January.

**Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate** (2007), "Guerra no Feminino", mesa redonda com Vasco Lourenço, Manuela Cruzeiro, Luísa Carrilho e Pedro Pizarat Correia, Associação 25 de Abril, Lisboa, 30 November.

**Rodrigues, António Farinhas** (2007), Representative of the junior researchers in Scientific Board of the Centre for Social Studies.

**Santos, Aline Seabra** (2007), volunteer in the International Medical Assistance

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "En-gendering the Police and Justice: Women's Police Stations and Feminism in São Paulo," lecture presented at Professor Kim Richman's course on Sociology of Law, University of San Francisco, September 10.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), "Música Popular Brasileira e Resistência nos Anos 1960-1970: Da Bossa Nova à Música de Protesto e ao Tropicalismo," lecture presented at Professor Andrea Smith's course on Brazilian Portuguese, University of San Francisco, October 9.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), Discussant, lecture by Professor Boaventura de Sousa Santos on "Beyond Abyssal Thinking: From Global Lines to the Ecology of Knowledges," School of Economics, University of Coimbra, March 6.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), Discussant, session "Reconfiguring Human Rights: Sexual and Reproductive Rights and Globalization in Latin America" at the XXVII International Congress, Latin American Studies Association, Montreal, Canada, September 5-8.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), Executive Committee Member, Brazilian Studies Association – BRASA.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), Member of the Committee for the Inclusion of Graduate Students, Undergraduates, and Independent Scholars, Brazilian Studies Association.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), Member of the Travel Grant Committee, Brazilian Studies Association.

**Santos, Cecília MacDowell** (2007), Thesis committee member and co-supervisor of Master student Meire Helena Rebouças, Center for Social Studies, University of Coimbra.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), participation in several meetings for the creation of the Observatory for the Brazilian Justice, Brasília.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), participation in the workshop "Direito e Emancipação Social", Conselho Latinoamericano de Ciências Sociais, na Universidad de Los Andes, Colômbia.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), participation in a meeting of the Universidade Popular dos Movimentos Sociais, Colômbia.

**Santos, Boaventura de Sousa** (2007), participation in several activities within the World Social Fórum 2007, Nairobi, Kênia.

**Silveira, José Luiz Gonçalves da** (2007), Chief of Department of the Santa Catarina Military Police.

**Silveira, José Luiz Gonçalves da** (2007), President of the Association "Cidadão da Paz".

**Silveira, José Luiz Gonçalves da** (2007), President of the Santa Catarina Military Police scientific essays' Evaluation Commission.

**Vargas, António Pinho** (2007), cycle of conferences or imaginary dialogues (2001-2007). Electronic piece about some Italo Calvino, Jorge Luis Borges e Bernardo Soares/Fernando Pessoa', Música Viva na Casa da Música, Porto

**Vargas, António Pinho** (2007), participation in the seminar "Quanto Custa a Cultura? na sessão "E quando o público (ainda) não vem?", Univesrity of Oporto.

## 2. Organization of Other Activities

**Caldeira, Isabel** (2007), Organization of the seminars Ruth Wilson Gilmore (Chair, Department of American Studies and Ethnicity - Associate Professor, ASE and Geography, University of Southern California): "Why is the U.S. Addicted to Prisons? Race, Globalization, and the Politics of Abandonment from California to Guantanamo", Faculdade de Letras; Doris Friedensohn (Professor Emerita of American Studies and Women's Studies; New Jersey City University, "Eating as I Go: Scenes from America and Abroad", 31 Março e "A Divided America: Signs of a Waning Empire", 30 Março, Faculdade de Letras; "Recycled Food, Recycled Lives: Tales from The Other America: Poverty, Race, Injustice and Inequities in the USA", CES, 29 de Março.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Agreement Signature Ceremony between Idanha-a-Nova City Hall and the University of Coimbra, concerning the First "Poets' Residencies Program", at S. Marcos Palace — responsible for the Program's creation, 27 May.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Documentary Exhibit of the 10 Years of "Oficina de Poesia", Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Coimbra, Hall of Faculdade de Letras. 24-31 May.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Documentary Exhibit of the 10 Years of "Oficina de Poesia", within the IX th Cultural Week of the University of Coimbra, Sala Branca -Teatro Académico de Gil Vicente, 2 to 14 March.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Member of the Executive Committee for the Commemorations of the Counselor José Silvestre Ribeiro Bicentenary, at Idanha-a-Nova City hall.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Poetry Reading by "Oficina de Poesia" and presentation of the poetry by Modernist poet Mário Saa in the "Homage to Mário Saa and Other Alentejo Poets", at the "I Feira do Livro do Alentejo: A Identidade Alentejana – Livros e Autores do Alentejo", Aviz City Hall & e Foundation Arquivo Paes Teles, Ervedal/Aviz, 2 September.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Poetry reading by "Oficina de Poesia" starting from the work of Agostinho da Silva, on the occasion of the celebration of the author's birth centenary, Ateneu de Coimbra, 27 November.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Poetry Reading by "Oficina de Poesia" within the IX th Cultural Week of the University of Coimbra, Café-Teatro -Teatro Académico de Gil Vicente, 2 March.

**Capinha, Graça** (2007), Public Street Poetic Intervention by "Oficina de Poesia", city of Coimbra, 23 May.

**Dornelles, Denise Freitas** (2007), Organização do Simpósio "Com Ciência as 2 1/2 sobre "O processo de Construção de conhecimento, Políticas de Participação, ações propositivas e proativas no processo de trabalho: Contribuições para o Serviço social" com a participação de jovens pesquisadores membros do Grupo de Pesquisa Questão social e Políticas Sociais nos meses de setembro a novembro na UCSAL.

**Dornelles, Denise Freitas** (2007), Organization of the symposium "Com Ciência as 2 1/2 sobre "O processo de Construção de conhecimento, Políticas de Participação, ações propositivas e proativas no processo de trabalho: Contribuições para o Serviço social".

**Dornelles, Denise Freitas** (2007), organization of the course "(Re) Fazendo ética, cidadania e meio Ambiente".

**Dornelles, Denise Freitas** (2007), organization of reading sessions "Pensamento Complexo em Humberto Mariotti".

**Dornelles, Denise Freitas** (2007), member of the organizing committee comissão of the seminar "Políticas Sociais e Cidadania do Mestrado em Políticas Sociais e Cidadania da UCSal".

**Gomes, Conceição** (2007), Organização de dois painéis de discussão de 7 horas com a intervenção de 20 operadores judiciais (magistrados e advogados) sobre a aplicação da reforma da acção executiva em Portugal.

**Mendes, José Manuel** (2007), organization, in collaboration with Serviço regional de Protecção Civil e Bombeiros dos Açores, of the colloquium "Sociedade, Cultura e Risco: Da Memória dos Capelinhos à Crise Sísmica de 1998", Horta, 14 to 16 December.

**Nunes, João Arriscado** (2007), Co-organization of a Scenario Workshop on Nanotechnologies, Royal Geographical Society of London, London, UK, 1-3 March.

**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), lecturer in the and responsible for the 1st and th 6th modules in course "Gestão urbana e qualidade de vida".



**Peixoto, Paulo** (2007), lecturer in the course “Concepção e animação de percursos em centros históricos” (Duas sessões de 7 horas, 20 e 26 de Março, integradas no módulo II). Promotores: Setepés e TecMinho/Universidade do Minho. Museu Alberto Sampaio.

**Sousa Ribeiro, António** (2007), organization of the Portuguese edition of the book “Bertolt Brecht, Poemas. Versão portuguesa de Paulo Quintela. Porto, Edições Asa.

**Vargas, António Pinho** (2007), “UM DISCURSO DE THOMAS BERNHARD for narrator and orchestra (2.2.2.2.2.0.0. hp, perc. timp. 8.8.6.4.2). First presentation Orquestra Metropolitana de Lisboa dir. Michael Zilm, nar. Luis Lucas, Pequeno Auditorio do Centro Cultural de Belém, Lisbon.

# Annexes

**Annex 1 – Researchers**

Name	Area	Affiliation
Abranches, Graça	Literary Studies	Secondary School Teacher
Abreu, Paula	Sociology	Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Abrunhosa, Ana	Economy	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Allegretti, Giovanni	Architecture	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Almeida, Jorge	Sociology	Advisor, Ministry of Justice
Araújo, Marta	Educational Studies	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Araújo, Sara	Sociology	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Baganha, Maria Ioannis	Sociology	Associate Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Bandeirinha, José António	Architecture	Associate Professor, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra
Bebiano, Adriana	Literary Studies	Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Bebiano, Rui	History	Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Caldeira, Isabel	Literary Studies	Associate Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra

Name	Area	Affiliation
Canelo, Maria José	Literary Studies	Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Capinha, Graça	Literary Studies	Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Carpentier-Tanguy, Xavier	History	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Coelho, Lina	Economy	Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Correia, André Brito	Sociology	Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Costa, Hermes Augusto	Sociology	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Costa, Susana	Sociology	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Duarte, Madalena	Sociology	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Estanque, Elísio	Sociology	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Ferreira, António Casimiro	Sociology	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Ferreira, Claudino	Sociology	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Ferreira, Sílvia	Sociology	Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra

Name	Area	Affiliation
Ferreira, Virgínia	Sociology	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Fortuna, Carlos	Sociology	Full Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Frade, Catarina	Economy	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Francisco, Daniel	Sociology	Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Freire, Maria Raquel	International Relations	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Gama, António	Geography	Lecturer, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Goís, Pedro	Sociology	Lecturer, School of Fine Arts, University of Porto
Gomes, Conceição	Law	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Gomes, Paulo Varela	Architecture	Lecturer, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra
Guilherme, Maria Manuela Duarte	Education Studies	Secondary School Teacher
Henriques, Maria Adosinda	Sociology	Principal Advisor at the Beira Litoral Regional Directorate of Agriculture
Hespanha, Maria José Ferros	Medicine	Health Services Director, Ministry of Health

Name	Area	Affiliation
Hespanha, Pedro	Sociology	Associate Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Keating, Clara	Literary Studies	Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Krüger, Mário	Architecture	Full Professor, Architecture Department, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra
Lima, Teresa Maneca	Sociology	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Lopes, Paula Duarte	International Relations	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Maeso, Silvia Rodriguez	Political Science	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Marques, José Carlos	Sociology	Assistant Professor, Portuguese Catholic University
Marques, Maria Manuel Leitão	Economy	Full Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Martins, Catarina	Literary Studies	Lecturer, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Matias, Marisa	Sociology	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Matos, Ana Raquel	Sociology	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Mendes, José Manuel	Sociology	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra

Name	Area	Affiliation
Menseses, Maria Paula	Anthropology	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Moniz, Gonçalo Canto	Architecture	Lecturer, Architecture Department, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra
Moura, Tatiana	International Relations	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Murtinho, Vítor	Architecture	Assistant Professor, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra
Namorado, Rui	Economy	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Neves, Vítor	Economy	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Nunes, João Arriscado	Sociology	Associate Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Olaio, António	Architecture	Assistant Professor, Architecture Department, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra
Pedroso, João	Sociology	Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Peixoto, Paulo	Sociology	Lecturer, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Pereira, Tiago Santos	Science and Technology Policy Studies	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra

Name	Area	Affiliation
Portugal, Sílvia	Sociology	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Pureza, José Manuel	International Relations	Associate Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Ramalho, Maria Irene	Literary Studies	Full Professor, School of Arts of the University of Coimbra International Affiliate, University of Wisconsin-Madison
Reis, José	Economy	Full Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Ribeiro, António Sousa	Literary Studies	Full Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Ribeiro, Margarida Calafate	Literary Studies	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Rossa, Walter	Architecture	Assistant Professor, Architecture Department, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra
Ruivo, Fernando	Sociology	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Santos, Ana Cristina	Sociology	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Santos, Boaventura de Sousa	Sociology	Full Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra Distinguished Legal Scholar, University of Wisconsin-Madison



Name	Area	Affiliation
Santos, Cecília Macdowell	Sociology	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Santos, Isabel	Literary Studies	Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Simões, Mónica Rafael	International Relations	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Sousa, Fátima de	Law	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Tavares, Alexandre Oliveira	Engineering	Lecturer, School of Science and Technology, University of Coimbra
Tavares, Teresa	Literary Studies	Assistant Professor, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Tolda, João	Economy	Assistant Professor, School of Economics, University of Coimbra
Trincão, Catarina	Law	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Trindade, Luísa	History	Lecturer, School of Arts, University of Coimbra
Vargas, António Pinho	History	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra
Zobel, Clemens	Anthropology	Researcher, Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra

**Annex 2 – Junior Researchers**

Name	Area
Abreu, Isabel	Sociology
Alves, Magda	Sociology
Alves, Tiago	Philosophy
Barradas, Carlos	Anthropology
Basto, Eduardo	Sociology
Branco, Patrícia	Law
Brás, Oriana	Anthropology
Campos, Alfredo	Sociology
Cardoso, Kátia	International Relations
Carvalho, António	Philosophy
Dias, Aida	Psychology
Fernandes, Diana	Law
Fernando, Paula	Law
Ferreira, Teresa	Psycholog
Filipe, Angela Marques	International Relations
Freiria, Susana	Geography
Gaspar, Andrea	Sociology

Name	Area
Gomes, Carina Sousa	Sociology
Gomes, Margarida	History of Art
Henriques, Marina	Sociology
Lopes, Mónica	Sociology
Monteiro, Cristina Nery	Literary Studies
Neves, Daniel	Sociology
Nobre, Márcio	Law
Nogueira, Cláudia	Sociology
Reis, José Manuel	Sociology
Ribeiro, Tiago	Sociology
Rodrigues, António Farinhas	Anthropology
Roldão, Joana Pinto	Sociology
Roque, Sílvia	International Relations
Santos, Aline Seabra	Sociology
Santos, Filipe	Sociology
Santos, Hélia	Literary Studies
Santos, Rita	International Relations

### Annex 3 – Doctoral students

#### Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship

<b>Name</b>	<b>Year of Admission</b>
Abigaíl Alcântara Silva	2005/2006
Adalto Herculano Guesser	2005/2006
Alice Pereira	2007/2008
André Cristiano José	2007/2008
Carla Águas	2007/2008
Carlos Elias Barbosa	2007/2008
Élida Lauris dos Santos	2005/2006
Eunice Cristina Seixas	2005/2006
Eurídice Furtado Monteiro	2007/2008
Fabrice Schurmans	2007/2008
Fátima Rodrigues	2004/2005
Guadino Cardoso	2005/2006
Júlia Figueiredo Benzaquen	2007/2008
Karine Gomes Queiroz	2007/2008
Katia Cardoso	2007/2008
Marcos Valença	2007/2008
Maria Teresa Martins	2004/2005
Miye Nadya Tom	2007/2008
Nilton José Rocha	2007/2008
Odaír Varela	2004/2005
Paula Medeiros	2004/2005
Raul Fernandes Júnior	2005/2006
Túlio de Sousa Muniz	2007/2008

#### Governance, Knowledge and Innovation

<b>Name</b>	<b>Year of Admission</b>
Ana Raquel Matos	2007/2008
Ana Rute Sobral Marcelino	2005/2006
António Carapeto	2005/2006
Catarina Selada	2005/2006
Cristiane Colar da Silva	2005/2006
Hugo Pinto	2007/2008

Isabel Caetano	2005/2006
Joana Dias	2007/2008
João Neves	2007/2008
Lúcia Fernandes	2005/2006
Maria de Fátima Fonseca	2005/2006
Maria Susana Noronha	2007/2008
Oriana Raínho Brás	2007/2008
Rogério Silveira	2007/2008
Rosemeire Barboza da Silva	2007/2008
Vasco Almeida	2005/2006

### Democracy in the 21st Century

Name	Year of Admission
Cristiane do Socorro Lima	2007/2008
Cristiano de França Lima	2007/2008
Juliana Torquato Luiz	2007/2008
Luís Manuel Guerreiro	2007/2008
Sandra Carvalho	2007/2008

### Law, Justice and Citizenship in the 21st Century

Name	Year of Admission
Abel Martins Rodrigues	2006/2007
Ana Paula Lourenço	2006/2007
Ana Teresa Duarte	2006/2007
Antônio César Bochenek	2006/2007
Antônio Praxedes	2006/2007
Antônio Vilar Ribeiro	2006/2007
Benjamin da Silva Rodrigues	2006/2007
Claudia Elisabeth Pozzi	2006/2007
Cristiane Arruda	2006/2007
Criziany Machado Félix	2006/2007
Eliana Patrícia Branco	2006/2007
Francisco António Farias	2006/2007
Hélder João Roque	2006/2007
Joaquim Rogério	2006/2007
Jorge de Almeida	2006/2007
José Mouraz Lopes	2006/2007
Juan Carlos Vezzulla	2006/2007

Márcia Castro Pereira	2006/2007
Maria Cristina Pereira	2006/2007
Paulo da costa	2006/2007
Pedro de Jesus	2006/2007
Sara Alexandra Domingues	2006/2007
Shen Hão	2006/2007
Silvana Beline Tavares	2006/2007

### Languages, Identities and Mundialization

Name	Year of Admission
Aline Bernar	2005/2006
Annalisa Porfilio	2005/2006
Clara Lourenço	2005/2006
Fátima Morgado	2005/2006
Hugo Amaral	2005/2006
José Manuel Lourenço	2005/2006

### Non-programme based doctoral students

Name	Area
António Pinho Vargas	Sociology of Knowledge and Communication Culture
Armando Rabaça	Architecture – specializing studies in Theory and History
Carlos Nolasco	State, Law and Administration Sociology
Filipe Romão	International Politics and Conflict Resolution
Hugo dias	Sociology; pre-Bologne program
Isabel Alexandra Silva	Contemporary History
João Paulo Dias	State, Law and Administration Sociology
Jorge Tavares Silva	International Politics and Conflict Resolution
Madalena Duarte	State, Law and Administration Sociology
Marisa Borges	International Politics and Conflict Resolution
Marisa Matias	Sociology; pre-Bologna program
Olga Solovova	Sociolinguistics
Pedro Baía costa	Architecture – specializing studies in Theory and History
Ricardo Pereira	International Politics and Conflict Resolution
Rosa Monteiro	State, Law and Administration Sociology

Sandra Pinto	Architecture – specializing studies in Theory and History
Sidh Mendiratta	Architecture – specializing studies in Theory and History
Sílvia Roque	International Politics and Conflict Resolution
Sofia Santos	International Politics and Conflict Resolution
Susana Costa	Sociology; pre-Bologna program

## Annex 4- Post-Doctoral Students

### **Araújo, Sónia**

[somentesonia@hotmail.com](mailto:somentesonia@hotmail.com)

Doctoral Degree in Education at Universidade de São Paulo (Brazil)

Period at CES: May 2007 to July 2008

Post-doctoral research: Post-colonialism and Countryside Education of Brazil

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

### **Brandão, Carlos António**

[brandao@eco.unicamp.br](mailto:brandao@eco.unicamp.br)

Doctoral Degree in Economics at Instituto de Economia da Universidade Estadual de Campinas (Brazil)

Period at CES: September 2007 to August 2008

Post-doctoral research: Territories and development: the spatial scales of analysis and intervention

Supervisor: José Reis

### **Costa, Maria Alice**

[alicecosta.rj@uol.com.br](mailto:alicecosta.rj@uol.com.br)

PhD in Urban and Regional Planning at Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Period at CES: August 2007 to July 2008

Post-doctoral research: Os Padrões de Ação Coletiva de Solidariedade Social do Empresariado Português: uma interface com o Brasil.

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

### **Diego, Cármen**

[cdiego@ces.uc.pt](mailto:cdiego@ces.uc.pt)

PhD in Sociology at *Instituto de Ciências do Trabalho e da Empresa* (Portugal)

Period at CES: 2007 to 2008

Post-doctoral research: Prevenção do risco de stress pós traumático associado a exposição a perigos naturais (sismos)

Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes

### **Dornelles, Denise Freitas**

[denisefd@gmail.com](mailto:denisefd@gmail.com), [denise.dornelles@pq.cnpq.br](mailto:denise.dornelles@pq.cnpq.br)

PhD in Social Service at Pontifícia Universidade Católica (RS – Brazil)



Period at CES: September 2007 at December 2009

Post-doctoral research: O sistema de protecção social e as políticas de assistência social em países de língua portuguesa: um estudo comparativo entre Brasil, Portugal e Moçambique

Supervisor: Pedro Hespanha

**Franchischetto, Gilsilene**

[gilsilenepasson@ces.uc.pt](mailto:gilsilenepasson@ces.uc.pt)

PhD in Law and Economics at Universidade Gama Filho do Rio de Janeiro- UGF (Brazil)

Period at CES: March 2007 at March 2008 (possibility of extension of the mentioned period)

Post-doctoral research: O ensino Jurídico no Brasil e em Angola- Perspectivas de diálogo para uma formação humanística

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

**Garraio, Júlia**

[juliaga@gmail.com](mailto:juliaga@gmail.com)

PhD in Humanities at Universidade de Coimbra (Portugal)

Period at CES: January 2007 to December 2008

Post-doctoral research: The memory of suffering: the representation of violence in contemporary German literature about WWII

Supervisor: António Sousa Ribeiro

**Guerra, Sidney**

[sidneyguerra@terra.com.br](mailto:sidneyguerra@terra.com.br)

PhD in Law Universidade Gama Filho, UGF, Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Period at CES: Mai 2007 to February 2008

Post-doctoral research: O meio ambiente na sociedade de risco global e o direito À informação como ferramenta de protecção e participação

Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes

**Khan, Sheila Pereira**

[Sheila.Khan@manchester.ac.uk](mailto:Sheila.Khan@manchester.ac.uk)

PhD in Post-colonial Studies at University of Warwick (Great Britain)

Period at CES: 2005 to 2008

Post-doctoral research: African mozambican immigrants in the former 'motherland': the portrait of a postcolonial Portugal

Supervisor: Maria Paula Meneses

**Leal, Maria Lúcia Pinto**

[mlucia@unb.br](mailto:mlucia@unb.br)

PhD in Social Service at Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo (Brazil)

Period at CES: July 2007 to June 2008

Post-doctoral research: Tráfico de pessoas para fins de exploração sexual: um estudo comparado entre Brasil e Portugal

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

**Lopes, Ana**

[analopesius@hotmail.com](mailto:analopesius@hotmail.com)

PhD in Sociology at University of East London (Great Britain)

Period at CES: June to December 2006 the post-doc grant was extended by the FCT until June 2007)

Post-Doctoral Research: Sex Worker Union Organising

Supervisor: José Manuel Mendes

**Machado, Helena**

[hmachado@ics.uminho.pt](mailto:hmachado@ics.uminho.pt)

Doctoral Degree in Sociology at Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade do Minho (Portugal)

Period at CES: March 2007 to March 2010

Post-doctoral research: Genetic databases for forensic purposes in Portugal: actors, discourses and trajectoires

Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes

**Mendonça, Luciana**

PhD in Anthropology at UNICAMP (Brazil)

Period at CES: September 2006 to August 2009

Pos-doctoral research: Polifonias urbanas: contactos interculturais na cidade do Porto

Supervisor: Carlos Fortuna

**Mira, Feliciano**

[felicianomira@hotmail.com](mailto:felicianomira@hotmail.com)

PhD in African Studies at *l'École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales* (France)

Period at CES : 2005 to 2007

Post-doctoral research: Política e arte na sociedade moçambicana contemporânea

Supervisor : Boaventura de Sousa Santos

**Oliveira, Márcia Aparecida**

[marciaap@usp.br](mailto:marciaap@usp.br)

marciaap@usp.br

Doctoral Degree in Social Sciences at Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo (Brazil)

Period at CES: June 2007 to February 2008

Post-doctoral research: Alcohol and other drugs: Analysis of the National Plan Against drugs and other substance's addictions from Portugal/Brazil

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

**Silveira, José Luiz Gonçalves da**

[goncalves@matrix.com.br](mailto:goncalves@matrix.com.br)

PhD in Engineering of Production and Systems at Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina (Brazil)

Period at CES: December 2007 to February 2009

Post-doctoral research: Educação aberta, cooperativa e a distância na formação do profissional de segurança pública: a gestão estratégica do conhecimento para construção do cidadão e da paz

Supervisor: José Manuel Pureza

**Souza, José Fernando Vidal de**

[vidalsouza@uol.com.br](mailto:vidalsouza@uol.com.br)

Doctoral Degree in Law of Social Relations at Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo (Brazil)

Period at CES: January 2007 to July 2007

Post-doctoral research: The ethical character of the ambient principles in the Brazilian Environmental Law

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

**Toldy, Teresa**

[toldy@ufp.pt](mailto:toldy@ufp.pt)

Doctoral Degree in Feminist Theology at Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule Sankt Georgen (Germany)

Period at CES: since June 2006

Post-doctoral research: Religion, secularism and feminist theology

Supervisor: Boaventura de Sousa Santos

**Vidal, Nuno**

[nunovidal111@yahoo.es](mailto:nunovidal111@yahoo.es)

PhD in International Relations at King's College, London University (Great Britain)

Period at CES: 2006 to 2010

Post-doctoral research: Transições políticas e económicas em países africanos ricos em recursos naturais: o processo de transição para o multipartidarismo e economia de mercado em Angola

Supervisor: José Manuel Pureza

**Viseu, Ana**

Viseu, Ana

[ana.viseu@utoronto.ca](mailto:ana.viseu@utoronto.ca)

Doctoral Degree in Science at Technology Studies from the University of Toronto. Now at Cornell University (United States of America)

Period at CES: 2005-2007

Post-doctoral research: Uncovering nano practices: an ethnography of nanoscientists and engineers

Supervisor: João Arriscado Nunes

## Annex 5 – Conferences, Seminars and other activities

### 1. CES Seminars

29 March

Recycled Food, Recycled Lives: Tales from The Other America: Poverty, Race, Injustice and Inequities in the USA

Doris Friedensohn, New Jersey City University

20 June

A República e o Sertão: Imaginação literária e republicanismo no Brasil

Heloisa Maria Murgel Starling, UFMG

24 September

Constraint, Concrete, Citation: Refiguring History in Charles Bernstein's Shadowtime

Marjorie Perloff, Stanford University

### 2. Conferences within post-graduate programmes

#### 2.1. Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship

1 March

Modernidades e Desenvolvimento

Elísio Macamo, Universidade de Bayreuth, Germany; Ana Bénard da Costa, Instituto de Investigação Científica e Tropical

8 May

Argumentar

Maria Manuel Baptista, Universidade de Aveiro

10 May

Estado, Direito e Pluralismo Jurídico – perspectivas a partir do Sul Global

Boaventura de Sousa Santos, CES; Manfred Hinz, University of Namibia

Cecília M. Santos, CES; Maria Paula Meneses, CES; Sara Araújo, CES

Raul Fernandes Júnior; Odair Varela; Élide Santos ; André Cristiano José

17 May

Democracia, Interculturalidade e Revolução

Teivo Teivainen; Diane Raby, The University of Liverpool; Boaventura de Sousa Santos, CES/FEUC

23 May

Memórias, Resistência e Revoltas

Isabel Castro Henriques, Universidade de Lisboa; Phillip Havik, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical

5 June

(Sobre)Viver e escrever em Moçambique

Nelson Saúte

21 June

Atlânticos do Sul

Roberto Vecchi, Universidade de Bolonha; Laura Padilha, Universidade Federal Fluminense

5 July

Memórias de Guerras

Paulo de Medeiros, Universiteit Utrecht, Holanda ;João Paulo Borges Coelho, Universidade Eduardo Mondlane, Moçambique

20 July

Identidades Sociais de Jovens Estudantes de Escolas Secundárias em Moçambique: A família como espaço de socialização

Teresa Cruz e Silva, Universidade Eduardo Mondlane

## **2.2. Governance, Knowledge and Innovation**

18 May

Conflitos sócio-ambientais e produção de conhecimento: experiências da Saúde Pública/Coletiva no Brasil

Lenira Zancan, ENSP/FIOCRUZ); Marcelo Firpo Porto, CESTEH/ENSP/FIOCRUZ

Fátima Pivetta, CESTEH/ENSP/FIOCRUZ; João Arriscado Nunes, CES/FEUC

20 April

Policies for Regional Innovation Clusters

Arne Isaksen, Agder University College, Norway

22 February

Digital Science & Technology Studies? Text-and data-mining the scientific literature to map research collectives

Alberto Cambrosio, Universidade de McGill

### **2.3. Post-Colonialism and Global Citizenship + Governance, Knowledge and Innovation**

31 January

The Future of the European Universities and the Tools to Change Them: A view from Canada

Marc Renaud, Université de Montreal

6 February

Democracia Participativa

Leonardo Avritzer, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais; Giovanni Allegretti, CES; Clemens Zobel, CES; Boaventura de Sousa Santos, CES/FEUC

## **3. Research Seminars (organised by the Research Groups)**

1 February

Exclusion and Marginalization of Immigrants in the Danish Welfare Society Dilemmas and Challenges

Iver Moller, Copenhagen Business School

12 February

O mapeamento nacional da economia solidária no Brasil: principais resultados

Marília Veronese, Universidade do Vale do Rio dos Sinos

19 February

A construção e o controle social da saúde

Robson Itamar, Conselho Municipal de Saúde

Martha Auxiliadora, Conselho Municipal de Saúde

22 February

Os Orçamentos Participativos entre a transformação da cultura política e a inovação administrativa: Biografia territorial da Província de Milão

Michelangelo Secchi

7 March

Os Urban Center e a gestão informada e participada da cidade

Giovanni Allegretti, CES

José António O. Bandeirinha, CES/FCTUC

11 April

How Valuable is Transparency?

Axel Gosseries, Universidade Católica de Lovaina e St. Louis - Brussels

3 May

El vaso casi lleno o los límites del reproductivismo en la relación entre educación y género. Evidencias empíricas y líneas teóricas para la interpretación

Adriana Marrero, Universidade da República do Uruguai

7 May

Um Aeroporto para o País: as vantagens da Ota

José Reis, CES/FEUC, João Cravinho; Alfredo Marques, CCDRC; Henrique Neto

Manuel Porto, FDUC; Rui Moreira; Francisco Murteira Nabo; Paulo Campos; Jorge

Gaspar, FLUL, António Fonseca Ferreira, CCDR-LVT; Jorge Paulino Pereira, Professor do

Instituto Superior Técnico; Rui Veres, Administrador da NAER; Vital Moreira, FDUC

6 June

Why is the U.S. Addicted to Prisons? Race, Globalization, and the Politics of Abandonment from California to Guantanamo

Ruth Wilson Gilmore, University of Southern California

6 June

Representações das Ciências Sociais/Humanas e Processos de Violência Política na América Latina

Gabriel Gatti Casal de Rey, Universidad del País Vasco; Cecília MacDowell Santos, CES

; Silvia Rodríguez Maeso, CES; Paula Meneses, CES

14 June

Transnacionalismo e Incorporação Política dos Imigrantes Latino-Americanos nos Estados Unidos



Alejandro Portes, Universidade de Princeton

19 June

(Re)citando o extremo: diferença e repetição na escrita do massacre

Roberto Vecchi, Universidade de Bolonha

20 June

Festas religiosas e populares na Amazônia: cultura popular, patrimônio imaterial e cidades

Sérgio Braga, UFAM

21 June

A Armadilha da Liquidez

José Maria Castro Caldas, ISCTE

17 July

Paisagens Fascistas de Laboratório: Ciência no Estado Novo e a Colonização de Portugal e Moçambique

Tiago Saraiva, ICS

19 July

São Paulo: uma metrópole desigual

Lúcia Bógus

16 July

Meu Companheiro: Quarenta anos ao lado de Luiz Carlos Prestes,  
Maria Prestes

26 July

Pós-direito do trabalho e flexigurança: fragilização da cidadania laboral?

António Casimiro Ferreira, CES/FEUC

2 August

The European Court of Human Rights at the Crossroads of International and National Law and Politics

Mikael Rask Madsen, EHESS-Paris

26 September

Trabalho e Educação no Governo Lula

Emília Prestes, Universidade Federal da Paraíba  
Roberto Veras, Universidade Federal de Campina Grande

12 October

Património industrial, história urbana e usos contemporâneos  
Silvana Rubino, UNICAMP - Brasil

Usos do espaço e enobrecimento urbano: o caso do Recife Antigo  
Rogério Proença Leite, Univ. Federal Sergipe - Brasil

24 October

O envolvimento das associações de doentes na investigação: Cidadania científica e a emergência de novas causas colectivas  
Vololona Rabeharisoa, École des Mines de Paris

25 October

Desafios para a sustentabilidade ambiental e de saúde em um contexto de globalização e desigualdades  
Carlos Machado de Freitas, Fundação Oswaldo Cruz

31 October

O Investimento Social Empresarial – Propostas para uma investigação comparada entre Portugal e o Brasil,  
Maria Alice Nunes Costa, CES Post-doctoral Researcher

15 November

As relações Político-comerciais Brasil-África em perspectiva (1985-2006)  
Cláudio Oliveira Ribeiro, PUC/SP

16 November

Cidades e Imaginários Sociais  
Irllys Barreira

14 December

Imigrantes brasileiros em Portugal: da década de 1980 aos dias atuais  
Adriano Larentes da Silva

## 4. Cycles

### 4.1. II Cycle of Young Social Scientists 2006/2007 and III Cycle of Young Social Scientists 2007/2008

17 January

Quem sou eu, o planeador de território? Práticas insurgentes no planeamento

Ricardo Cardoso, Universidade do Porto

13 February

A ambivalência simbólica de Goa na mitificação da identidade imperial portuguesa

Joana Passos, Universidade do Minho

7 March

A Europeização das Políticas Sociais

Pedro Adão e Silva, Instituto Universitário Europeu de Florença

18 April

Género, carreiras e a relação entre o trabalho e a família: uma perspectiva de gestão

Gina Gaio Santos, Universidade do Minho

16 May

Entre martelos e lâminas: uma etnografia das dinâmicas do capitalismo em

Moçambique

Fernando Bessa Ribeiro, UTAD

25 June

Uma outra democracia é possível? A experiência de Orçamento Participativo Nelson

Dias, Universidade do Algarve

24 October

Reinventando Identidades e Reconfigurando Fronteiras: o Papel das Práticas Culturais na Criação de Cidades. Exemplos de três estudos de caso em comunidades

urbanas de Bóston (USA)

Cláudia Pato de Carvalho, MIT, USA

22 November

Sandro Mendonça, ISCTE

Modelos de inovação

19 December

Quando poder e água se misturam: como partilhar recursos hídricos internacionais?

Ana Elisa Cascão - King's College, London

#### **4.2. Life Sciences and Society: Challenges of the Post-Genomic Era (October 2007 to May 2008)**

23 de October

Saúde e doença na intersecção da biologia, ambiente e sociedade

Anne Fausto-Sterling (Brown University, EUA),

Adele Clarke (University of California, San Francisco, EUA),

Ana Soto e Carlos Sonnenschein (Tufts University, EUA),

Vololona Rabeharisoa (Centre de Sociologie de l'Innovation, França),

Carlos Machado de Freitas (Fundação Oswaldo Cruz - Brasil),

Jorge Sequeiros (Instituto de Biologia Molecular e Celular, Portugal)

#### **4.3. Innovative Management: Proactive Responses in a Global Era**

4 May

Responding to the Asian Challenge

Raphael Kaplinsky, Sussex University

Globalisation and Social Contract: Is It All Over?

Stuart Holland, FEUC

25 May

Integration of Innovative HRM and Performance: A Review of International Progress

David Guest, King's College London

1 June

Responding to the Globalisation of Innovation

Daniele Archibugi, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche Rome

15 June

Do Managers Really Need Their Brain? Brain Sciences, Creative Thinking and Innovative Management

John Boddy, International Consultant

22 June

Motivation, Performance and Psychological Contract  
Neil Conway, Birkbeck College London

29 June

Synergising Intraregional and International Networking  
Stuart Holland, FEUC

#### **4.4. Knowledge and Institutions**

7 December

A política de inovação em Portugal: contributos a partir de um estudo empírico"  
Isabel Salavisa , ISCTE

### **5. International Conferences**

6 March

Beyond Abyssal Thought: From Global Lines to an Ecology of Forms of Knowledge  
Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES/FEUC); António Sousa Ribeiro (CES/FLUC); Margarida Calafate Ribeiro (CES); Paula Meneses (CES); Joaquín Herrera Flores (Universidad Pablo Olavide, Sevilha, Spain); Conceição Gomes (CES); João Pedroso (CES/FEUC); Cecília MacDowell dos Santos (CES/University of San Francisco);

26 April 2007

International Seminar on "Citizenship, Public Policies and Social Networks"  
Sílvia Portugal (CES/FEUC, Portugal); Cristina Reigadas (UBA, Argentina); Pedro Hespanha (CES/FEUC, Portugal); Paulo Henrique Martins (NUCEM/UFPE, Brasil); Pedro Ferreira (CEISUC/FEUC, Portugal); Aécio de Matos (NUCEM/UFPE, Brasil); Maria José Ferros Hespanha (CES, Portugal); Fernando Ruivo (CES/FEUC, Vitor Raposo (CEISUC/FEUC, Portugal); Adriana Marrero (Universidad Uruguay); Eliane da Fonte (NUCEM/UFPE, Brasil); Breno Fontes (NUCEM/UFPE, Brasil)

24-27 May 2007

VI International Meeting of Poets

Maria Irene Ramalho (CES/FLUC); Adriana Bebiano (CES/FLUC), Graça Capinha (CES/FLUC), Isabel Caldeira (CES/FLUC), Isabel Pedro (CES/FLUC)  
João Paulo Moreira (FLUC), Maria José Canelo (CES/FLUC)

31 May 2007

Islam and Christianity in Dialogue: a political approach

Boaventura de Sousa Santos (CES/FEUC); Ebrahim Moosa (Duke University, Durham, EUA); Teresa Toldy (Universidade Fernando Pessoa, Porto) ; Mostafa Zekri (Investigador Independente); Juan José Tamayo-Acosta (Universidade Carlos III, Madrid, Espanha); Anselmo Borges (Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Coimbra); Faranaz Keshavjee (Universidade de Cambridge, Reino Unido)

14-16 June 2007

Seventh International CISS Millennium Conference

Global Security and the Re-configuring of the international system: vision and reality

José Manuel Pureza (CES/FEUC) and Maria Raquel Freire (CES/FEUC)

4/5th June 2007, Lisbon, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation

Final INTERACT and INTERCULTURA Conference, Portugal. The intercultural dimension of citizenship education: The North and the South in postcolonial Europe

José Eustáquio Romão (Paulo Freire Institute, Brazil); José Manuel Pureza

Olga Solovova, Graça Costa, Ricardo Cabrita, Josep Cots (Lleida Univ) John McCormack (IoE); Bente Meyer, Claus Haas & Hans K. Koed; Katrine D. Madsen, Helle Rorbech; Luiza Cortesão (Oporto Univ.); Patricia Mata (UNED, Madrid); Audrey Osler & Hugh Starkey; Isabel Ferreira Martins (ACIME); Josep Cots (Lleida Univ) Paloma Castro, Natalia B. Izquierdo; António Teodoro (Lusófona Univ., invited by CES); Peter Figueroa (Southampton Univ.); House and Cesar Birzea (Institute of Education Sciences, Bucharest)

14 June

International Seminar on "European Company Executive Boards: a Decade's Experience and Future Challenges"

Reinhard Naumann; Iris Becker (IG-Metall); Lionel Fulton (Labour Research Department); Hermes Augusto Costa (CES-FEUC) e Pedro Araújo (CES); Carlos Silva (CEE do Grupo Banco Espírito Santo) e Manuel Castaño (CEE do Grupo Banco Espírito Santo-Espanha); António Chora (CEE da VW); Paulo Vicente (ex-representante do CEE da GM); Vitor Coelho (UGT); Augusto Praça (CGTP)

10 and 11 July, Paris, École des Mines de Paris

Conference on "Governance, health, and medicine. Opening dialogue between social scientists and users"

19 and 20 September 2007, Coimbra, CES

AILA (International Association of Applied Linguistics) Language and Migration Network.

First International Seminar on Language and Migration

Migration, Polycentric Identities, Language(s) and Power

Jan Blommaert, Institute of Education, London, UK; Lauren Wagner, University College

London; Cécile Vigouroux, Simon Fraser University Canada; Gigliola Sulis, University of

Leeds, U.K.; Jason Fernandes, Centre for the Study of Culture and Society, Bangalore;

Graça Capinha, Faculty of Letters and Centre for Social Studies, University of Coimbra;

David Block, Institute of Education, University of London; Cristina Maria Flores, University

of Minho, Portugal; Beatriz Lorente, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore;

Christianne Collantes, Valerie Damasco, Angela DeOcampo, Conely de Leon, Monina

Febria, Bonnie McElhinny, Jason Salonga, and Shirley Yeung, Filipino Canadian Life

History Group; Ana Celia Zentella, University of California at San Diego; Kanavillil

Rajagopalan, University of Campinas, Brasil

15 October 2007, Coimbra, CES

Muslims in Europe and the Politics of Multiculturalism – a Multidisciplinary Approach

António Sousa Ribeiro (CES & FLUC, Portugal); Teresa Toldy (Universidade Fernando

Pessoa/CEAA & CES, Portugal); Charles Dalli (Department of History, University of Malta);

Linda Herrera (Institute of Social Studies, The Netherlands); Mostafa Zekri (ISMAT-Grupo

Lusófona & Centro de História de Além-Mar, Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Portugal);

Benjamim Tejerina (Uni del País Vasco)

16 November, Lisbon, ISEG

1<sup>st</sup> Nonius Seminar – Towards the European Research Area: Knowledge Creation and  
Circulation in Portugal

## 5. Other Activities

20 March

Seminar

Apresentação dos novos Investigadores do CES - Laboratório Associado

Silvia Rodríguez Maeso

Xavier Carpentier-Tanguy

28 May

Seminar

Relatório Nacional sobre o Desenvolvimento Humano 2007: "El estado del Estado en Bolivia"

José Luis Exeni Rodríguez; Verónica María Paz Arauco; Milenka Isabel Ocampo  
Mendoza; Boaventura de Sousa Santos

23 May to 23 June

Exposition

Itinerários da Memória: Escravatura e Tráfico Negreiro na África de Língua Portuguesa  
Comité Português do Projecto UNESCO "A Rota do Escravo"

11 May

Seminar

Educação para a cidadania intercultural através das artes

Maria de São José Côrte-Real, Escola Superior de Educação de Lisboa; Estêvão  
Teixeira, Instituto Paulo Freire, Brasil; Manuela Guilherme, CES

20 June

Workshop

Media, conflitos armados e segurança

Tatiana Moura, NEP/CES; Pedro Caldeira Rodrigues, Universidade Clássica de Lisboa;  
Diana Andringa, Jornalista, Rita Basílio, Instituto de Estudos Jornalísticos (IEJ); Rita Santos,  
NEP/CES

20 de Junho

Encontro-Debate com Aminatou Haidar (activista pela Independência saharai)

21 June

Conference within the Scholarship for Young Researchers

Comparative Colonialism and Subaltern Cosmopolitan: Goan Explorations

Jason Keith Fernandes

29 June

Conference within the Scholarship for Young Researchers

Guerra e paz: Contribuição da psicanálise e a situação de Timor-Leste

Marcio Gagliato; Miriam Debieux



11 September

Research Project Final Seminar

O Impacto do (Des) emprego na Pobreza e Exclusão Social no Distrito de Coimbra

19 November

Meeting

A Reforma do Código do Trabalho e os Desafios da Flexigurança

Bruto da Costa (Comissão Justiça e Paz); João Leal Amado (FDUC/IDET); Júlio Gomes (UCP); Regina Redinha (FDUP); Silva Lopes (Montepio); Sara Falcão Casaca (ISEG/SOCIUS); António Casimiro Ferreira (FEUC/CES); Vítor Ramalho

20 November

Seminar

Governança, fragilidade dos Estados e o papel da Cooperação para o Desenvolvimento

Carlos Jalali, Universidade de Aveiro; José Manuel Pureza, NEP; David Sogge, Transnational Institut; Fátima Proença, ACEP; Carlos Figueiredo(ADRA); Luís Vaz Martins, Liga Guineense de Direitos Humanos

21 November

Workshop

Hip-hop no Brasil e em Portugal: conversas sobre arte na periferia

Andreia Moassab and Cristiano França, CES; João Francisco Barros; Teresa Fradique

4 December

Exhibition

As Duas Faces da Guerra: a film by Diana Andringa and Flora Gomes

6 December

Seminar

Transportes e Mobilidade: Um Aeroporto para um Portugal Euro-Atlântico

José Reis, CES/FEUC; João Cravinho; Paul Willis; Artur Ravara; Manuel Porto, FDUC; Fernando Santana, UNL; Fernando Lopes Cardoso; Fonseca Ferreira, Presidente da CCDR-LVT; Alfredo Marques, Presidente da CCDRC; Paulo Caldas; José Palma; Henrique Neto

11 December

Conference

Alterações Climáticas e a Paz

Paula Duarte Lopes (CES/FEUC) and José Manuel Pureza (CES/FEUC)

12 December

Seminar within the grant “A Month at CES”

Rule of law: os discursos para a reforma do sistema de Justiça

Luciana Gross Cunha, Fundação Getúlio Vargas, São Paulo

13 December

Project presentation

Rostos Invisíveis

Luís Nascimento and Mércia de Britto – Cinema Nosso, Brasil; Sílvia Roque, NEP/CES,

Ana Isabel Castanheira – IMVF

14, 15, 16 December

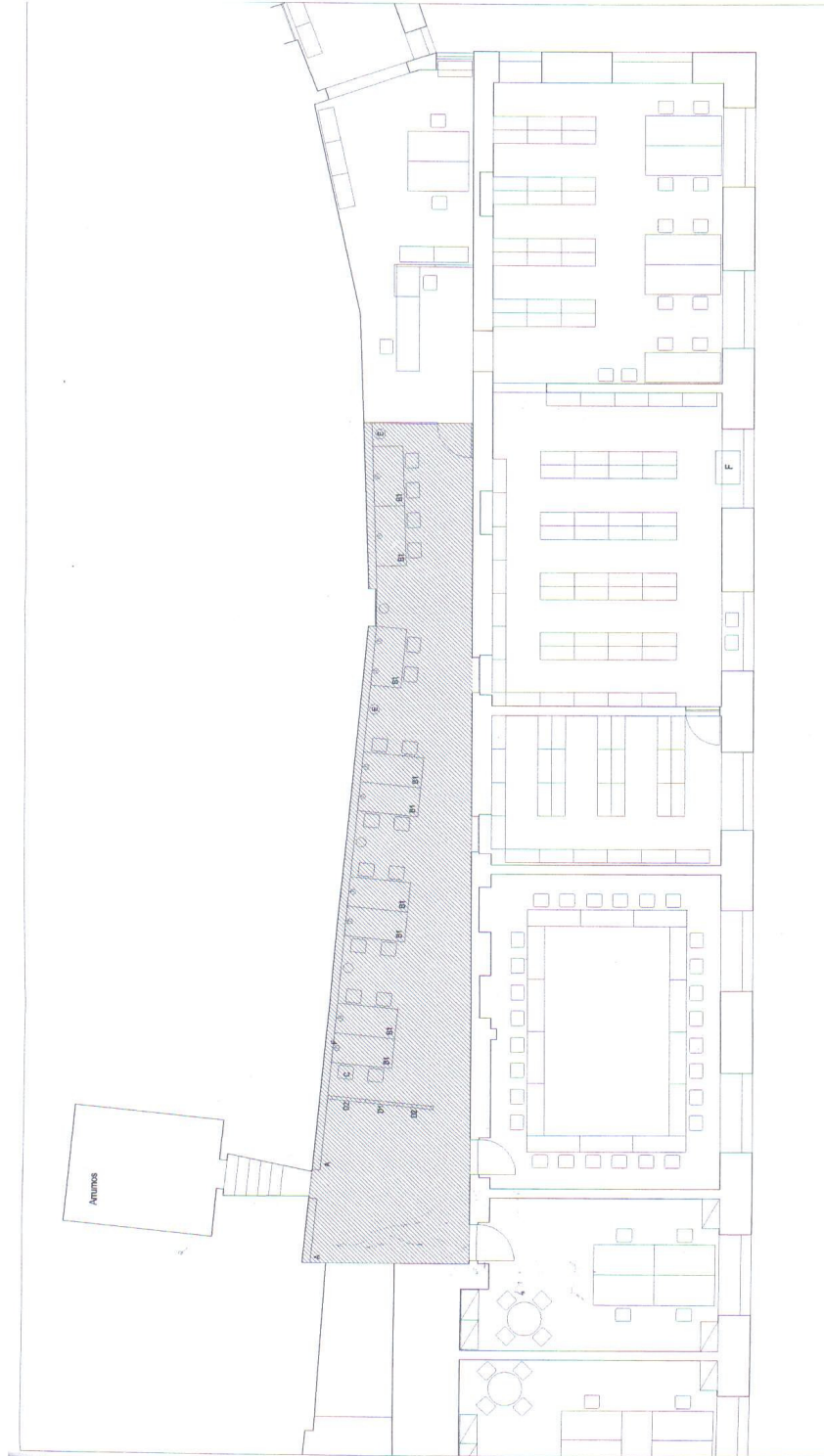
Colloquium

Sociedade, Cultura e Risco: Da Memória dos Capelinhos à Crise Sísmica de 1998

## Annex 6 – Organisational Structure

<b>Director</b>	
Boaventura de Sousa Santos	
<b>Scientific Board</b>	
José Manuel Mendes	President of the Scientific Board
<b>Executive Board</b>	
Tiago Santos Pereira	Executive Director
Clara Keating	Member of the Executive Board
Marta Araújo	Member of the Executive Board
Sílvia Portugal	Member of the Executive Board
<b>Management and Administration</b>	
Alexandra Pereira	Technical Advisor
João Paulo Dias	Project Manager
Lassalete Paiva	Director's secretary
Noémia Cunha	Scholarship in Management of S&T
<b>Finance and Accounting</b>	
António Casca	Accountant
Célia Viseu	Accounting Technician
Isabel Fernandes	Administrative assistant
Sandra Bastos	Accounting Technician (intern)
<b>Publications and Image</b>	
Daniel Cardoso	Information Manager
Elsa Santos	Editorial Assistant
Joana Branco	Scholarship in Management of S&T
Pedro Abreu	Webmaster
<b>Library</b>	
Acácio Machado	Librarian
Maria José Carvalho	Head Librarian
<b>Administrative help and maintenance</b>	
Fernanda Bolito	Administrative Assistant and Maintenance
Rita Oliveira	Front Desk
<b>Informatics Support</b>	
Alexandre Santos	Helpdesk
Patrício Baptista	Web and Server Manager

## Annex 7 – Study Room next to the Library



<b>UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA</b>		DGEEI - 02/07/018
DGEEI - Divisão de Gestão de Edifícios Equipamentos e Infra-estruturas		escala: 1:100
COLEGIO DE S. JERÓNIMO		data: FEVEREIRO 2007
Ampliação da Biblioteca Norte-Sul		
Proposta - pavimento a revestir com marra vinílica		
preparado por: Arq. Cláudia Silva		
Arq. Hugo Almeida Andrade		
		04

**LEGENDA**

Área de colocação de pavimento vinílico em marra (76,5m<sup>2</sup>), do tipo Tapiflex - Tivisí, ref. TX 233 AA Z25 45 (espessura 3,10mm) na cor amarelo, incluindo estrutura de juntas e acabamento de proteção final. Estes pavimentos devem ser remalhados com barra chata em aço inoxidável (l=50mm, esp=3mm) na transição com outros tipos de pavimento, e com cantoneira em aço inoxidável (l=50mm, h=50mm, esp=3mm) junto das paredes.

## Annex 8 – Library Extension (Project)

